

UNCLASSIFIED

AD NUMBER
AD286340
NEW LIMITATION CHANGE
TO Approved for public release, distribution unlimited
FROM Distribution authorized to U.S. Gov't. agencies and their contractors; Administrative/Operational use; 25 Nov 1958. Other requests shall be referred to Chemical Corps, Army Chemical Center, MD.
AUTHORITY
DoDD 5230.24, 18 Mar 1987

THIS PAGE IS UNCLASSIFIED

**UNCLASSIFIED**

---

---

**AD 286 340**

*Reproduced  
by the*

**ARMED SERVICES TECHNICAL INFORMATION AGENCY  
ARLINGTON HALL STATION  
ARLINGTON 12, VIRGINIA**



---

---

**UNCLASSIFIED**

NOTICE: When government or other drawings, specifications or other data are used for any purpose other than in connection with a definitely related government procurement operation, the U. S. Government thereby incurs no responsibility, nor any obligation whatsoever; and the fact that the Government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

63-1-2

286340

CATALOGED BY ASTIA  
AS

286 340

# BIBLIOGRAPHY ON TULAREMIA

4TH EDITION

PUBLISHED BY  
TECHNICAL LIBRARY  
U.S. ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS  
FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MARYLAND  
25 NOVEMBER 1958

ASTIA AVAILABILITY NOTICE

Qualified requestors may obtain copies of this document from ASTIA.

This publication has been cleared for release to the general public. Non-DOD agencies may purchase this publication from the Office of Technical Services, U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington 25, D. C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON

TULAREMIA

4th edition

Published by

Technical Library  
U. S. Army Chemical Corps  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland  
25 November 1958

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON

TULAREMIA

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction.....	1
I. General.....	1
II. Diagnosis, Detection and Identification.....	8
III. Morphology and Metabolism.....	13
IV. Clinical Picture: Case Histories.....	17
V. Human Pathology.....	31
VI. Viability.....	37
VII. Variations.....	37
VIII. Serology and Antigenic Structure.....	38
IX. Virulence.....	42
X. Effect of Physical Agents.....	42
XI. Effect of Chemical Agents.....	43
XII. Immunization and Prophylaxes. Vaccines.....	45
XIII. Chemotherapy.....	49
XIV. Other Therapy.....	54
XV. Animal Sources and Animal Pathogenicity.....	57
XVI. Animal Pathology.....	70
XVII. Insect Vectors.....	72
XVIII. Water-borne.....	79
XIX. Tissue Culture.....	80
XX. Storage.....	81
XXI. Epidemiology	
General Epidemiology.....	82
Laboratory Infections.....	84
Epidemic Countries.....	86
Author Index.....	121

References marked with an asterisk (\*) are those which are available for loan in the Fort Detrick Technical Library. This bibliography is being kept up-to-date by a file of current references which is available in the Library.

The 1950 bibliography on tularemia was revised and enlarged in 1954 and 1957. This 4th edition, with additional current references, covers the literature from 1919 to date. Sources of the references were: Abstracts of World Medicine, Agricultural Index, Bibliography of Agriculture, Biological Abstracts, Bulletin of Hygiene, Chemical Abstracts, Current List of Medical Literature, Excerpta Medica, Sections IV, VI, Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, Index Veterinarius, Monthly List of Russian Accessions, Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, Veterinary Bulletin, Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie Parasitenkunde Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene. Abt. I, Referate.

It cannot be claimed that this bibliography contains every paper published during the years covered, but it is hoped that no serious omissions have occurred.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY ON

### TULAREMIA

#### I. GENERAL

- \* Albert, H.  
Tularemia. Bull. Nevada State  
Bd. Health. p.1-6, 1926.
- \* Alexander, I. H.  
Tularemia. Penna. Game News.  
p.3, 28, 1944.
- \* Anthony, Carter H.  
Tularemia. Jen-Sal J. 26(6):  
24, 1943.
- Arzt, L.  
Tularemia. Wien. klin.  
Wochschr. 58: 187-188, 1946.
- \* Atkins, P. N.  
Tularemia. Proc. Hillcrest  
Mem. Hosp. 5(1): 18-24, 1948.
- \* Baer, Harry L.  
Tularemia. Penna. Med. J.  
p.1-15, 1934.
- \* Banks, H. Stanley.  
Modern practice in infectious  
fevers. 2 vols. Paul B. Hoeber,  
Inc. (Med. Bk. Dept. Harper &  
Bros.) N. Y., 1951.
- Barnier, R.  
Tularemia. Jura Agric. #38:  
1, 1947.
- Beckers, R.  
Tularemie. Arch. belges med.  
soc. hyg. 12(2): 55-63, 1954.
- Bierring, Walter L.  
Tularemia. Iowa Public Health  
Bull. 54(3): 1-16, 1940.
- Bizzarri, M.  
Tularemia; review of literature.  
Giorn. batteriol. immunol. 21:  
442-463, 1938.
- Blades, J. M.  
Tularemia. Kentucky med. J.  
p.323-326, 1932.
- Sogendorfer.  
Tularemia. Klin. Wochschr.  
22: 761, 1943.
- Booth, G. R.  
Tularemia. J. Oklahoma State  
Med. Assoc. 33: 15, 1940.
- Branner, Fred E.  
Tularemia - the first American  
disease. West Va. Med. J. 27:  
115-123, 1931.
- Brigham, George D.  
Tularemia; Pasteurella tularensis.  
Diagnostic Procedures & Reagents.  
2d ed. p.123-136, 1945.

I. GENERAL

- \* Brumpt, E.  
Distribution géographique  
actuelle de la Tularemie  
"Rabbit fever" ou "Deer fly  
fever" et son extension évent-  
uelle. Compt. rend. soc.  
biogeogr. 92: 42-47, 1934.
- Brusselmans, P.  
Tularaemie en torula-infectie.  
Belg. tijdschr. geneesk. 5(20):  
961, 1949.
- Campbell, A. J.  
Tularemia. U. S. Veterans'  
Bur. Med. Bull. 4: 228-231, 1928.
- Caramanian, M. K.  
La tularemie. Gaz. Med.,  
France. 57: 1099-1105, 1950.
- Castay, P.  
Ou en sommes-nous de la  
tularemie? Bull. Soc. Med.  
(Paris). 48(2): 2758-2773,  
1948.
- Clement, R.  
Nouveaux aspects de la  
tularemie. Presse med. 35:  
1608-1610, 1927.
- \* Dangers of tularemia. Illinois  
Health Messenger. 20(22):  
78-79, 1948.  
Monthly Health Rev. Rhode  
Island. p.3, 1937.
- David, H.  
Uebersicht ueber die Tularemie  
vom veterinar-medizinischen  
Standpunkt. Dermatol. Wochschr.  
118: 154, 1944.
- Devijkoff, P. P.  
Tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR).  
8: 715-722, 1930.
- Eckel, J.  
Ueber neuerliches gehauftes  
Aufireten von tularemie. Wien.  
klin. Wochschr. 58(5): 75-76,  
1946.
- Favilli, G.  
La tularemia. Bol. ist.  
sieroterap. milan. 7: 103-113,  
1928.
- \* Flick, J. B.  
Tularemia. Ann. Surg.  
p.737-740, 1926.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia. Ann. Rev.  
Microbiol. 4: 313-330, 1950.
- \* Modern Med. Therapy in Gen.  
Practice. p.1339-1358, 1940.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
History of tularemia.  
De Lamar Lectures. p.94-115,  
1926-27.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
The occurrence of tularemia  
in nature as a disease of man.  
Public Health Repts. 36:  
1731-1738, 1921.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Sources of infection and  
seasonal incidence of tularemia  
in man. Public Health Repts.  
63: 103-113, 1937.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
A summary of present knowledge  
of tularemia. Medicine. 7:  
411-432, 1928.

## I. GENERAL

- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia. Amer. J. Nursing.  
34: 1-5, 1934.  
Ann. Clin. Med. 4(1): 8-12, 1925.
- \* Atlantic Med. J. 30: 337-344, 1927.  
(1948 revision, 34p.)  
Bull. St. Louis Med. Soc. 26:  
153-161, 1931.
- \* Handb. pathol. mikroorg. 6: 16,  
1928.
- \* J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 84:  
1243-1250, 1925.
- \* Oxford Med. 4: 955-989, 1948.
- \* Military Surgeon. 80: 60-66, 1937.
- \* Tice's Practia Med. 3: 663-678,  
1941.
- \* The doctors talk it over, Nov. 20,  
1945. (Radio program)
  
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia; how to prevent and  
control it. Educ. Health Circ.  
#31. Springfield, Illinois.  
Dept. Public Health, 1927.
  
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia; a new disease of man.  
Intern. Clin. 2(Series 33): 73-78,  
1922.
  
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia; Second Ludvig Hedtoen  
lecture of the Billings Foundation.  
Proc. Inst. Med. (Chicago), 1926.
  
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia Francis 1921; a new  
disease of man. J. Amer. Med.  
Assoc. 78: 1015-1020, 1922.  
U. S. Public Health Serv. Hyg.  
Lab. #130: 1-87, 1922.
  
- \* Freedlander, S. O.; and Grassberg,  
M. H.  
Tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc.  
88: 475-476, 1927.
  
- Fulmer, S. C.  
Tularemia. J. Arkansas Med.  
Soc. 24: 61-67, 1927.
  
- Galli-Valerio, B.  
Observations sur l'agent  
specifique de la tularemie.  
Schweiz. med. Wochschr. 68:  
1206-1207, 1938.
  
- Garnerson, J. H.  
Tularemia. Intern. Clin.  
1: 46-52, 1928.
  
- \* Giddens, W. R.; Wilson, J. W.;  
Dienst, F. T., Jr.; and Hargrove,  
M. D.  
Management of tularemia. Mod.  
Med. 25: 82-83, 1957.
  
- Gillett, W. G.  
Tularemia. J. Kansas Med. Soc.  
27: 77-79, 1927.
  
- Girard, G.  
Tularemia (practical notes).  
Paris med. 38(25): 317-320, 1948.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #2602 (1949).
  
- Gosset, J. R.  
La tularemie. Concours med.  
69(42): 1740-1741, 1947.
  
- Granstrom, K. O.  
Tularemia oculoglandularis.  
Acta Ophthalmol. Separatum.  
10: 1-2, 1932.
  
- Green, R. G.  
Tularemia; a hunter's problem.  
Ohio Conservation Bull. 6:  
12-13, 1942.
  
- Green, Robert G.; and Evans,  
Charles A.  
Tularemia. Staff Meeting  
Bull. Hosp. Univ. Minnesota.  
15(11), 1944.

I. GENERAL

- Grumbach, A.  
Tularemia; bacteriologic study,  
review of literature. Schweiz.  
med. Wochschr. 62: 678-680, 1932.
- Guilford, H. M.  
Tularemia. Wisconsin Med. J.  
46(2): 235, 1947.
- Gutermuth, Clinton R.  
Tularemia research project.  
Indiana State Med. Assoc. 35(4):  
229-230, 1942.
- Hadley, H. G.  
Tularemia. J. Med., Sept. 1941.
- Harris, Chester E.  
Tularemia. Med. Sentinel.  
p. 6-15, 1924.
- Hegler, G.  
Tularemia. Wehrhygiene.  
(Handloser, S.). Berlin, 1944.  
(p. 127-129)
- Henninger, E.  
Observations and research on  
tularemia. Report of the 17th  
"Deut. Verein. Mikrobiol.,  
Sept. 20-22, 1937.
- Hull, T. G.  
The economic aspects of tularemia.  
Med. Women's J., August 1928.
- \* Hull, Thomas G.  
Tularemia. Hygeia. 21: 714-715;  
738, 1943.
- Huseyin, Kemal.  
Memleketimizdeki Tularemi  
insanlara nasil geciyor? Tedavi  
Klin. Lab. 7(27), 1937.
- Jawetz, Ernest; Melnick, Joseph L.;  
and Adelberg, Edward A.  
Review of medical microbiology.  
2d ed. Lange Medical Publications,  
Los Altos, California, 1956.  
(p. 183-185)
- Shatenever, L. M.  
Tularemia. Soc. Physicians  
Gaz. p. 533-541, 1935.
- Klose, F.; and Maassen, W.  
Tularemia or morbus Bang.  
Monatsschr. Unfallh. 55(9):  
271-276, 1952.
- Lacorte, J. G.  
Pasteurella tularensis and  
tularemia. Acta Med. (Rio de  
Janiero). 2: 367-376, 1938.
- Lang, H.  
Tularemia. Mich. State Coll.  
vet. 7: 120-123; 136, 1947.
- Lawless, T. K.  
Tularemia. Arch. Dermatol. &  
Syphilol. 44: 147-160, 1941.
- Le Blaye, R.  
La tularemie, maladie infect-  
ieuse nouvelle observee en  
Amerique. Arch. med.-chir.  
12: 301-304, 1922.
- \* Ledingham, J. C. G.  
Some observations on tularemia.  
J. Pathol. Bact. 26: 132-133,  
1923.
- \* Levin, William P. H.  
Tularemia. Bull. Med. Library  
Assoc. 29(1): 17-22, 1940.

I. GENERAL

- Libbrecht, L.  
Tularemia. Belg. tijdschr.  
genesk. 10(19): 937-944, 1954.
- \* Love, Julian.  
Tularemia. U. S. Naval Med.  
Bull. 36(1): 6p., 1938.
- Lucas, A.; Andral, G.; and Paraf, Q.  
La tularemie. Rec. Med. Vet.  
126(9): 519-534, 1950.
- McClanahan, R. H.  
Tularemia. Amer. J. Med. Technol.  
5: 235-240, 1939.
- McKinney, E. P.  
Tularemia - a recapitulation.  
Med. Record, Nov. 1940.
- \* McLaughlin, A. J.; and Jones, W. M.  
Tularemia. St. Louis Med. Soc.  
Weekly Bull. 20, May 20, 1926.
- Maikii, I. N.  
Chto tuliaremiia. AFML 53-12716.
- Marchal, J. G.  
La tularemie. Bull. assoc.  
diplomes microbiol. fac. pharm.  
Nancy. #35: 24-26, 1949.
- Martin, Ancil.  
Tularemia. Southwestern Med.  
10: 249, 1926.
- Meersseman, J.  
Critical and bibliographic study  
of tularemia. Rev. hyg. 57:  
591-622, 1935.
- Mihaljevic, F.; Falisevac, J.; and  
Bezjak, B.  
Tularemia. Med. Glas. 7(11-12):  
393-399, 1953.
- \* Miller, H. E.; and Faussig, L. R.  
Tularemia. Arch. Dermatol. &  
Syphilol. 19: 378-387, 1929.
- Mollaret, P.  
Au sujet de la tularemie. Bull.  
soc. med. hop. Paris. 63(21-22):  
579, 1947.
- \* Monnet, Paul.  
Tularemie. J. Med. Lyon.  
29(690): 687-695, 1948.
- \* Morgan, Banner Bill.  
My experience with tularemia.  
Vet. Student. p.51-52, 1940.
- \* Nakada, J. R.  
Tularemia. J. Missouri State  
Med. Assoc. p.120-122, 1933.
- Nesterov, A. N.  
Tularemia. AFML 53-15621.
- Ory, E. M.  
Tularemia. Amer. J. Nursing.  
48: 387-389, 1948.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tularemia. 17th Conf. Amer.  
Game Assoc. Manuscript, Dec.  
1930. 9p.
- \* Perea, Juan Alanis.  
Tularemia. Bol. Mens. Sanit.  
Coordinados Michoacan, II(9-10):  
115-140, 1941.
- Perrault.  
Lamaladie dont on parle; la  
tularemie. Progres Med. #48:  
1691, 1937.
- Pinkerton, C. C.; and Merkwith, R. H.  
Tularemia. Ann. Surg. 86:  
922-927, 1927.

## I. GENERAL

- \* Postma, C.  
Can Bacillus tularensis infect  
man per Os? Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.  
65(5): 1-4, 1938.
- \* Postma, C.  
Human plague and tularemia.  
Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 68(11):  
571-587, 1941.
- Postma, C.  
Tularemia. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.  
64: 851-865, 1937.  
Bull. Hyg. 12: 882, 1937.  
\* Ibid: 64(16), 1937.  
\* Ibid: 64(21): 1-2, 1937.
- Poulet, J.  
La tularemie. Bull. Med., Paris.  
64(16): 345-353, 1950.
- \* Pullen, R. L.; and Stuart, B. M.  
Tularemia. New Orleans Med.  
Surg. J. 98: 126-132, 1945-46.
- Randerath, E.  
Tularemia. Zentr. allgem.  
Pathol. u pathol. Anat. 82: 315,  
1944.
- Reich, H.  
Tularemia; its history and geo-  
graphy. Hautarzt (Berlin). 3:  
385-390, 1952.
- Rille, J. H.  
Tularemia in German literature.  
Dermatol. Wochschr. 123: 463-464,  
1951.
- Robert, V. P.  
Tularemia; review of literature.  
Dermatologica. 80: 98-107, 1939.
- \* Roller, E. D.  
Tularemia. West Va. Med. J.  
p.112-123, 1931.
- \* Rosenthal, S. D.  
Tularemia. Illinois Med. J.  
68: 80-83, 1935.
- \* Rossen, R. W.  
A tularean looks at tularemia.  
Calif. Med. 68(3): 137-140, 1948.
- \* Rubnitz, A. S.; and Harris, A. M.  
Tularemia. Nebraska State  
Med. J. 26: 164, 1941.
- \* Sanchez, S. E.  
Tularemia. J. Med. Assoc.  
Georgia. 20(3), March 1931.
- Shanholtz, M. I.  
Public health: tularemia.  
Virginia Med. Monthly, 80(12):  
680, 1953.
- \* Shelton, Turner S.  
Tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc.  
84: 1019-1020, 1925.
- \* A short discussion of tularemia.  
Calif. State Dept. Public  
Health Weekly Bull. 8: 169-172,  
1929.
- \* Simmons, Arthur Hugh.  
Tularemia. J. Natl. Med.  
Assoc., Jan-March 1931. 8p.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Recent developments in tularemia  
(Francis' disease) with a report  
of 11 additional cases. J. Lab.  
Clin. Med. 15: 311-321, 1930.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease)  
critique sect. Intern. Surg.  
Dig. 6: 131-136, 1928
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease).  
U. S. Navy Med. Bull. 26(4):  
825-833, 1928.

## I. GENERAL

- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia; history, pathological diagnosis and treatment. New York, Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 1929.
- \* Smith, E. F.  
Tularemia. Delaware State Med. J., August 1931.
- Sonnenschein, G.  
Tularemie. Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk. 1: 267-276, 1933.
- South, L. H.  
Tularemia. Kentucky Med. J. 37: 38, January 1939.
- Stewart, H. C.  
Tularemia. J. Tenn. State Med. Assoc. 20: 315-318, 1928.
- Symposium on tularemia. Bull. Charleston Gen. Hosp. 11: 48, 1939.
- Tillman, S. G.  
Nursing care of the patient with tularemia. Amer. J. Nursing. 48: 389, 1948.
- Tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 114(2): 2310-2311, 1940.
- Illinois Health Messenger. 19(20): 77, 1947.
- Public Health Repts. 55: 667-670, 1940.
- \* State of Montana. Dept. Public Health Special Bull. #46, May 1933. 3p.
- \* Tularemia and its congeners. Lancet. 1: 244, 1923.
- \* Tularemia (rabbit fever). Public Health Repts. 55: 667-670, 1940.
- Turgut, Argun.  
Tularemia. Askeri vet. mecmusai. 15: 245-262, 1938.
- Vail, D. T., Jr.  
Statement regarding the discoverer of tularemia. J. Med., February 4, 1932.
- Vanel, C.  
Cuniculteurs. Attention a la tularemie. Avic. Bass-Cour. 4: 61, 1948.
- \* Verge, J.; and Saurat, P.  
Les maladies communes a l'homme et aux animaux. La tularemie. Rev. Med. vet. 98: 289-313, 1947.
- Wagner, H.  
Tularemie. In: Wehrmedizin (Zimmer, A.). Wien. 3: 62-96, 1944.
- Want, Mary Lou.  
Tularemia (student nurses' case report). Amer. J. Nursing. 34: 79-83, 1934.
- \* Watts, H. C.  
Tularemia. U. S. Veterans' Bur. Med. Bull. 4(7): 631-634, 1928.
- Webb, R. G.  
Tularemia. Kentucky Med. J. 40: 228-230, June 1942.
- Wehrle, E.  
Tularemia. Berlin. tierarztl. Wochschr. 49: 32, p. 511, August 11, 1933.
- Wherry, W. B., and Lamb, B. H.  
Infection of man with Bacterium tularense. J. Infectious Diseases. 15: 331-340, 1914.
- Wright, H. E.  
Tularemia. Prev. Med. World War II, Wash. 8: 208-211, 1948.

## I. GENERAL

Zembrzuski, K.  
Oculo-bubonic form of tularemia.  
Klin. Oczna. 24(1): 29-34, 1954.

## II. DIAGNOSIS, DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION

- Berinskaja, A. N.  
Pozdnie redicivny tularemii i ikh klinika (Late recurrence of tularemia and its diagnosis).  
Klin. Med. (USSR). 25: 88-92, 1947.
- Berinskaya, A. N.  
Tularemia pneumonia, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy.  
Soviet Med. 5(13-14): 28, 1941.
- Berinskaya, A. N.  
Value of cutaneous reaction to tularemia and of agglutination reaction in diagnosis of tularemia.  
Soviet Med. 5(15-16): 25, 1941.
- Berinskaya, A. N.; and Afanasev, M. V.  
Intracutaneous allergic reaction and its diagnosis. Klin. Med. (USSR). 19(10-11): 59-62, 1941.
- Berry, F.  
Tularemia with specific reference to cases in Ohio and methods for their recognition. Ohio State Med. J. 24: 457-460, 1928.
- Bizzozero, R. C.  
Etiology and diagnosis of tularemia. Dia. med. 2: 442, 1930.
- \* Blackford, S. D.  
Tularemia in differential diagnosis; a review of thirteen cases. Virginia Med. Monthly. 58: 10-13, 1931.
- Bogendorfer, L.  
Tularemia; diagnosis, agglutination, skin reactions, epidemiology and serology. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht. Proj. 1(Pt. 10): 147-149, 1948.
- Carle, R.  
The ecological complex which determines the chain of infection in tularemia, plague, malaria, and sandfly fever in South Russia. Zeit. Tropenmed. u Parasitol. 2(4): 558-602, 1951.  
Bull. Hyg. 26: 1085, 1951.
- Coan, G. L.  
Case of tularemia with unusual aspects in differential diagnosis. J. Michigan State Med. Soc. 27: 825-826, 1928.
- \* Damon, S. R.; and Johnson, M. B.  
A rapid agglutination test for the diagnosis of tularemia. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 29: 976-977, 1944.
- \* David, H.  
zur diagnose der Tularemie des Menschen und der ture. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 140: 110-113, 1937.
- \* Dickey, Francis G.  
Tularemia; a diagnostic and therapeutic study. Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland. 24(3): 143-150, 1940.



## II. DIAGNOSIS, DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION

- Doepfmer, R.  
Early diagnosis of tularemia by the aid of a skin test. *Med. Klin.* 47: 768-771, 1952.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 28: 114, 1953.
- \* Downs, Cora M.  
The laboratory diagnosis of tularemia. *Medical Woman's J.*, Feb. 1941.
- \* Drobinsky, I. R.  
Comparative evaluation of subcutaneous testing with tularemia, of intracutaneous testing and of the agglutination reaction in tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 43-47, 1945.
- \* Drobinsky, I. R.  
The immunobiological diagnosis of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 13-22, 1943.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #8611 (1946).
- \* Fjodoroff, W. N.; and Goldstern, H.  
Spezifische hautreaktion bei tularemie. *Klin. Wochschr.* 13(Pt. 2) (48): 1723-1724, 1934.
- \* Foshay, L.  
Aids in the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. *J. Med.* 15: 186, 1934.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. *Postgrad. Med.* 4(4): 315-321, 1948.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia; accurate and earlier diagnosis by means of the intradermal reaction. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 51: 286-291, 1932.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia; a summary of certain aspects to the disease including methods for early diagnosis and the results of serum treatment in 600 patients. *Medicine.* 19: 1-83, 1940.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Symptoms, diagnosis and pathology of tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 91: 1155-1161, 1928.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Moore, Dunlop.  
Identity of O'Hara's disease and tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 86: 1329-1332, 1926.
- \* Friedewald, William F.; and Hunt, George A.  
The diagnosis of tularemia. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 197: 493-502, 1939.
- Gaede, D.; and Kairies, A.  
Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie und Diagnostik de Tularemie. *Deut. Militärarzt.* 8: 30-35, 1943.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 673, 1945.
- \* Girard, G.  
Direct isolation of a human strain of *Brucella tularensis* from the serum fluid of cutaneous lesions. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur.* 78(6): 786-788, 1950.  
*Excerpta Med.* (III) #5390 (1950).
- \* Girard, G.; and Chevalier, A.  
Complimentary findings relative to the serodiagnosis of tularemia. *Compt. rend. soc. biol.* 144: 343-345, 1950.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #37098 (1951).

## II. DIAGNOSIS, DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION

- \* Girard, G.; and Chevalier, A.  
Stabilized suspensions of  
*Pasteurella tularensis* for  
sero-diagnosis of tularemia.  
Compt. rend. soc. biol.  
143(11-12): 833-834, 1949.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #1464 (1950).
- \* Girard, G.; Gordier, P.; and  
Garnier, P.  
Isolation of the first auto-  
chthonous human strain of  
*Pasteurella tularensis*. Ann.  
inst. Pasteur. 77(3): 314-316,  
1949.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #1465 (1950).
- \* Goodyear, Henry M.  
Tularemia; assimilating symptoms  
of an acute ethmoid, sphenoid  
infection. Laryngoscope, Oct.  
1940.
- \* Hollax, G.  
zur symptomatologie und diag-  
nose der tularemie. Deut.  
Militararzt. 9(3): 137-142, 1944.  
Bull. Hyg. 20: 322, 1945.
- Hozewski, T. and Mysliwicz, H.  
Tularemia of the cervical lymph  
nodes erroneously diagnosed as  
tuberculosis. Gruzlica. 23:  
30034, 1955.
- \* Hull, Thomas G.  
A presumptive test for tularemia.  
Amer. J. Public Health. 19:  
423-424, 1929.
- Jawetz, Ernest, Melnick, Joseph L.;  
and Adelberg, Edward A.  
Review of medical microbiology.  
2d ed. Lange Medical Publications,  
Los Altos, California, 1956.  
(p.183-185)
- \* Johnson, H. N.  
Isolation of *Bacterium tularensis*  
from the sputum of an atypical  
case of human tularemia. J. Lab.  
Clin. Med. 29: 903-905, 1944.
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Timely laboratory diagnosis of  
tularemia as a base of the con-  
trol and prophylaxis in this  
infection. Zhur. Mikrobiol.  
Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8:  
3-9, 1943.  
Biol. Abstr. #8603 (1946).
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Tularin as a preparation of  
specific and early tularemia  
diagnostics. Arch. Biol. Nauk.  
61(2): 3-12, 1941.
- Kutzleb, H. J.  
Diagnosis and treatment of  
tularemic abscesses. Deut.  
zahnarztl. Zeit. 4(15): 997-1001,  
1949.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #3623 (1950).
- Lacorte, J. G.  
Processos de laboratorio para  
o diagnostico da tularemia.  
Acta Med. (Rio de Janeiro). 11:  
132-134, 1943.
- \* Landsied, Anton.  
Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie  
und symptomatologie der Tularemie.  
Deut. Militararzt. 7: 644-647,  
1942.
- \* Larson, C. L.  
The application of the Ascoli  
test in tularemia. J. Bact.  
54(1): 83, 1947.

## II. DIAGNOSIS, DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION

- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Isolation of *Pasteurella tularensis* from sputum; a report of successful isolations from three cases without respiratory symptoms. *Public Health Repts.* 60: 1049-1053, 1945.
- Lavergne, V. H., de; Helluy, J.; Beurey, J.; and Dornier, R.  
Diagnosis of tularemia by means of intradermal injection of "tularine". *Bull. acad. natl. med. (Paris)*. 134(5-6): 135-136, 1950.
- Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J. R.; and Dornier, R.  
An aetiological, clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study of fifty cases of tularemia in Lorraine. *Bull. mem. soc. med. hop. Paris*. 66: 476-482, 1950.
- \* Lufkin, N. H.; and Evenson, A. E.  
Tularemia diagnosed by routine blood culture. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 22: 346-350, 1937.
- \* Lewis, S. J.  
Some observations on simple blood smear agglutination tests in tularemia, typhus and undulant fever; a preliminary report. *New Orleans Med. Surg. J.* 83(1): 26-29, 1930.
- \* McDaniels, H. E.  
Tularemia; rapid agglutination test. *Amer. J. Public Health*. 21: 552, 1931.
- \* MacKenzie, E. A.  
Tularemia; a problem in diagnosis. *Can. Med. Assoc. J.* 54: 485, 1946.
- Magath, T. B.  
Tularemia; diagnosis and treatment. *Med. Clin. N. Amer.* 21: 855-886, May 1937.
- Marcus, H.; and Santemma, E. E.  
Tularemia pneumonia diagnosed by streptomycin response. *N. Y. State J. Med.* 50(4): 461-462, 1950.
- \* Moss, E. S.; and Weilbaecher, J. O.  
Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. *Southern Med. J.* 34: 512-517, 1941.
- Muraviev, N. V.; and Ivanova, T. E.  
Methods of serological diagnosis of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 10-13, 1943.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #8618 (1946).
- \* Ohara, Hachiro.  
Identity of Yata Byo (O'Hara's disease) and tularemia. *Zentr. Bakteriologie. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig.* 117: 440-450, 1930.
- Paille, R.  
Tularemia. Contribution to experimental diagnosis. *Bull. acad. vet. France*. 23(?): 377-379, 1950.
- \* Parnas, J.  
Untersuchungen über diagnostische Allergene bei der Brucellose, der Tularemie, dem Malleus und dem Rotlauf. *Zeit. Immunitätsforschung*. 114(2/3): 186-205, 1957.
- Pashov, T. B.  
Differential diagnosis of tularemia and brucellosis in swine. *Veterinaria*. 27: 19-22, 1950.
- \* Pessin, S. B.  
Tularemia; etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. *Wisconsin Med. J.* 35: 448, June 1936.

## II. DIAGNOSIS, DETECTION AND IDENTIFICATION

- \* Ransmeier, J. C.; and Ewing, C. L.  
The agglutination reaction in tularemia. *J. Infectious Diseases*. 69: 193-205, 1941.
- Schulten, H.  
zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen tularemie und tuberkulose. *Deut. med. Wochschr.* 69: 683-685, 1943.
- \* Shaw, F. W.; and Hunnicutt, Thomas.  
Direct isolation of *Bacterium tularense* from axillary abscesses. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 16: 46-48, 1930-31.
- \* Sieke, F.  
Pathogenesis and symptomatology of tularemia. *Klin. Wochschr.* 9: 120-122, 1930.
- Sievers, O.  
Symptoms of tularemia and its possible occurrence in Finland. *Finska Lak-Sallsk Handl.* 75: 800-818, 1933.
- Sil'chenko, V. S.  
Errors in diagnosis of tularemia and their causes. *Klin. med. (USSR)*. 31(6): 50-53, 1953.
- Taylor, R. R.  
Report on tularemia; its diagnosis and treatment. *J. Arkansas Med. Soc.* 47(2): 47-50, 1950.
- Theron, B.  
La tularemie du lievre et du lapin de garenne existe-t-elle en France? Les elements du diagnostic differential. Thesis: *Ecole Natl. Vet. Alfort. Paris*, 1950.
- \* Tovar, R. M.  
Bedside agglutination test with whole blood for rapid diagnosis of tularemia. *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.* 62: 67-69, 1946.
- Tovar, R. M.  
Simplificacion del diagnostico bacteriologico de la Brucelosis. Descripcion de un nuevo medio de cultivo. *Rev. med. hosp. ital.* 7(1): 1-9, 1944.
- \* Tovar, Raul M.  
Tularemia, formas clinicas y diagnostico de laboratorio. *Univ. Nuevo Leon An. Inst. Invest. Cient.* #1: 95-113, 1944.
- Tularemia; classification, diagnosis and treatment. *Roche Rev.* p.67, Dec. 1937.
- Tumanskiy, V. M.; and Kolesnikova, Z. I.  
Diagnosis of tularemia in wild rodents by means of intracutaneous allergic reaction. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 15: 322-324, 1936.
- Volfertz, A.  
A skin test in tularemia according to the method of Pirquet. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 13: 277-278, 1934. *Bull. Hyg.* 10: 579, 1935.

### III. MORPHOLOGY AND METABOLISM

- \* Berkman, Sam.  
Accessory growth factor requirements of the members of the genus Pasteurella. J. Infectious Diseases. 71: 201-211, 1942.
- \* Berkman, Sam; and Koser, Stewart.  
Accessory growth factor requirements of the genus Pasteurella. J. Bact. 41: 38-39, 1941.
- \* Brigham, G. D.; and Rettger, L. F.  
A systematic study of the Pasteurella genus and certain closely related organisms. J. Infectious Diseases. 56: 225-237, 1935.
- \* Buddingh, G. J.; and Womack, F. C.  
Observations on the infection of chick embryos with Bacterium tularense, Brucella and Pasteurella pestis. J. Exptl. Med. 74: 213-222, 1941.
- Chalusov; and Snaskay.  
Morphology of tissue alterations obtained by living tularemia vaccine. Arkh. patol. 10: 34-41, 1948.
- \* Downs, Cora M.; and Bond, Glenn C.  
Studies on the cultural characteristics of Pasteurella tularense. J. Bact. 30: 482-490, 1935.
- \* Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, L. L.; Chapman, S. S.; and Klauber, Alice.  
The cultivation of Bacterium tularense in embryonated eggs. J. Bact. 53(1): 89-100, 1947.
- \* Eigelbach, Henry T.; Chambers, Leslie A.; and Coriell, Lewis L.  
Electron microscopy of Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 52(2): 179-185, 1946.
- \* Engley, F. B.; and Snyder, T. L.  
Plating media requirements for certain strains of Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 51: 573, 1946.
- Fleming, Dorothy E.  
Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of Bacterium tularense. Cincinnati Unit. Doctoral Dissertation, 1954.
- \* Fleming, Dorothy E.; and Foshay, Lee.  
Studies on the physiology of virulence of Pasteurella tularense. I. Citrulline ureidase and deamidase activity. J. Bact. 70(3): 345-349, 1955.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
A culture medium for the rapid growth of Pasteurella tularense. Amer. J. Clin. Pathol. 3: 379, 1933.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Introduction of avirulence in Pasteurella tularense. J. Infectious Diseases. 51: 280-285, 1932.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
"Isolation of Pasteurella tularense". Personal communication, dated Dec. 6, 1943. 3p.
- \* Foshay, Lee; and Hesselbrock, W.  
Some observations on the filterability of Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 49: 233-236, 1945.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Fermentation of sugars by Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 43: 343-346, 1942.

### III. MORPHOLOGY AND METABOLISM

- \* Francis, Edward.  
Cultivation of Bacterium tularensis on mediums new to this organism. Public Health Repts. 37: 102-115, 1922.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Cultivation of Bacterium tularensis on three additional mediums new to this organism. Public Health Repts. 37(17): 987-989, 1922.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia. X. The amino acid cystine in the cultivation of Bacterium tularensis. Public Health Repts. 38: 1396-1404, 1923.
- Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia. Culture medium for Bacterium tularensis. Natl. Inst. of Health, Jan. 2, 1936.
- \* Gaspar, Andrew J.; and Leise, Joshua M.  
Inhibitory effect of grid imprints on growth of Pasteurella tularensis on membrane filters. J. Bact. 71(6): 728-731, 1956.
- \* Gibby, I. W.; Nicholas, P. S.; Tamura, J. T.; and Foshay, L.  
The effects of an extract of blood cells upon the cultivation of Bacterium tularensis in liquid media. J. Bact. 55(6): 855-863, 1948.
- \* Quintini, J.; and Girard, G.  
Morphologie et dimensions de l'agent etiologique de la tularemie observe au microscope electronique. Ann. inst. Pasteur. 74: 412-416, 1948.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #174 (1949).
- Haga, T.; and Ohara, H.  
Biological examination of the Ohara-Haga coccus. Japan. Med. World. 6: 333-335, 1926.
- Hesselbrock, William Bernard.  
Newer aspects of the biology and morphology of Bacterium tularensis. Cincinnati Univ. Doctoral Dissertations, 1943.
- \* Hesselbrock, W.; and Foshay, L.  
The morphology of Bacterium tularensis. J. Bact. 49(3): 209-231, 1945.
- \* Hill, Robert L.; and Mills, R. C.  
Anaerobic glucose metabolism of Bacterium tularensis. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 53(1): 174-183, 1954.
- Kalitina, T. A.; and Gindin, A. P.  
Morphologic characteristics of cutaneous reaction in tularemia. Biul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 40(8): 66-68, 1955.
- Kamil, S.; and Golem, S. Bilal.  
Laboratory experiments in tularemia. Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1: 155-157, 1938.
- Karpov, S. P.; and Popov, V. M.  
About the classification of natural nuclei in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 57, 1953.
- \* Knothe, H.  
Behaviour of aerobic bacteria in fowl embryos. II. Cultivation of staphylococci, meningococci, streptococci, pneumococci, Brucella tularensis, Pasteurella pestis and Brucella abortus. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 158(7/8): 453-473, 1952.  
Bull. Hyg. 28: 571, 1953.

### III. MORPHOLOGY AND METABOLISM

- \* Kudo, M.  
Filterability of Bacterium tularensis. Japan. J. Exptl. Med. 11: 633-649, 1933.
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Growth of Pasteurella tularensis in the yolk sac of developing chick embryo. Public Health Repts. 60: 587-591, 1945.
- \* Larson, C. L.  
The relative value of liquid media, glucose cystine blood agar, and mouse inoculations in titration of Pasteurella tularensis. Public Health Repts. 60: 863-868, 1945.
- \* Lavergne, V., de; Helluy, J. H.; Beurey, J.; Sommelet; et Pierson, M.  
Du sympathicotropisme de l'endotoxine de Bacterium tularensis. Compt. rend. soc. biol. 155: 1348-1353, 1951.
- \* Lufkin, N. H.; and Evenson, A. E.  
Tularemia diagnosed by "routine" blood culture. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 22: 346-350, 1936-37.
- \* Ohara, Hachiro.  
An experimental study on the causative organism of "Yato-byo" (Ohara's disease). Saito Ho-on Kai (Saito gratitude foundation) Ann. Rept. #6, December 1930. 160p.
- Ohara, H.  
Morphological study of Yato-Byo bacteria (Bacterium tularensis). Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 62(3): 283-286, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #2228 (1956).
- Ohara, H.  
Bacterium tularensis and Yato-Byo bacteria. Lab. O'Hara Hospital, Fukushima, Japan, 1939.
- \* Ohara, H.; Kobayashi, T.; and Kudo, J.  
A study on pleomorphism of Bacterium tularensis ("Yato-Byo" bacteria, Ohara) and their special flagellum. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 25(5-6): 520-530, 1935.
- Ohara, S.; and Odashima, H.  
On direct cultivation of Bacterium tularensis. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 54: 283-287, 1951.
- \* O'Kane, O. J.  
The substitution of Thiamine for the labile fraction of red blood cell extract in the growth of Bacterium tularensis. J. Bact. 51(4): 559-560, 1946.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Tularemia endotoxin. Science. 92: 113, 1940.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.; and Stekol, J. A.  
Effect of sulfur-containing compounds on growth and hydrogen sulfide production by Bacterium tularensis. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 51: 85-88, 1942.
- \* Rendina, G.; and Mills, R. C.  
Glutamic acid dehydrogenase of Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 74(4): 456-460, 1957.
- \* Rhamy, B. W.  
New and simplified medium for Pasteurella tularensis and other delicate organisms. Amer. J. Clin. Pathol. 3: 121-124, 1933.
- \* Ribí, E.; and Shepard, C.  
Morphology of Bacterium tularensis during its growth cycle in liquid medium as revealed by the electron microscope. Exptl. Cell Research. 8: 474-487, 1955.

### III. MORPHOLOGY AND METABOLISM

- Rozowski, T.; and Markowicz, J.  
White blood cells in tularemia.  
Polskie Arch. Med. Wewnetrz.  
26(2): 227-232, 1956.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5364 (1956).
- \* Shaw, F. W.  
Culture mediums for Bacterium tularense. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 118: 216, 1930.
- \* Shaw, F. W.  
Sterilization of cystine culture medium under steam pressure. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 16: 294-295, 1930.
- \* Snyder, T. L.  
Tularemia; the relative errors of bacteriological plate counting method. J. Bact. 54(5): 641-654, 1947.
- \* Snyder, T. L.; Engley, F. B.; Penfield, R. A.; and Creasy, J. C.  
A dilution plate counting method for certain strains of Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 52(2): 241-242, 1946.
- \* Snyder, T. L.; Penfield, R. A.; Engley, F. B., Jr.; and Creasy, J. C.  
Cultivation of Bacterium tularense in peptone media. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 63(1): 26-30, 1946.
- \* Steinhaus, E. A.; Parker, R. R.; and McKee, M. T.  
Cultivation of Pasteurella tularense in a liquid medium. Public Health Repts. 59(3): 78-79, Jan. 1944.
- \* Tamura, J. T.; and Gibby, I. W.  
Cultivation of Bacterium tularense in simplified liquid media. J. Bact. 45: 361-371, 1943.
- \* Tokgoz, S. K.; and Golem, S. B.  
Tularemid laboratuvar arastirmalari. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1): 155-157, 1938.
- \* Tovar, Raul M.  
Simplification del Medio Solido para cultivo de Bacterium tularense. Rev. inst. salubridad y enfermedad trop. (Mexico). 6: 181-184, 1945.
- \* Traub, A.; Mager, J.; and Grossowicz, N.  
Studies on the nutrition of Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 70(1): 60-69, 1955.
- \* Vereninova, N. K.  
On the cultural characteristics of Bacterium tularense. Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 17: 3-10, 1938.
- \* Volk, W.  
Zur Frage der Beweglichkeit des Bacterium tularense. Wien. tierarztl. Monatsschr. 34(1): 45, 1947.
- Woodward, John M.  
Study of the influence of Bacterium tularense on the amino acid metabolism of animal hosts. Tennessee Univ. Dept. Bact., Knoxville, Tenn., 1953. 36p.



### III. MORPHOLOGY AND METABOLISM

- \* Woodward, John M.; and Mayhew, Mary W.  
Host-parasite relationship in tularemia. III. Influence of Pasteurella tularensis on enzymes involved in amino acid metabolism in tissues of white rats. J. Bact. 71(3): 270-273, 1956.
- \* Woodward, John M.; Sbarra, Anthony J.; and Holtman, D. Frank.  
Host-parasite relationship in tularemia. I. Study of the influence of Bacterium tularense on the amino acid metabolism of white rats. J. Bact. 67(1): 58-61, 1954. Chem. Abstr. #3536b (1954). Excerpta Med. (IV) #1894 (1955). Vet. Bull. 24(9): 488, 1954. Brit. Abstr. #1144 (1951).
- \* Yaniv, H.; and Avi-Dor, Y.  
Relation between changes in the stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and its bacterial population. II. Mutual influence between salt-agglutinable types. J. Bact. 66: 609, 1953. Bull. Hyg. 28: 1103, 1953.

### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- Achard, Herman J.  
A case of polyarthritis following tularemia. Oakmont papers on Immunology. p.58-59, 1935.
- Adams, C. C.; and Carter, C. F.  
Tularemia; with a report of a case occurring in Texas. Dallas Med. J. 11: 179, 1925.
- \* Anschutz, Robert R.  
Tularemia with extensive pharyngitis. Amer. J. Diseases Children. 62: 150-153, July 1941.
- \* Anthony, D. H.  
Ocular tularemia - case report. Memphis Med. J. 14: 65-67, 1939.
- \* Archer, V.; Blackford, S. D.; and Wessler, J. E.  
Pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 104: 895-898, 1935.
- Arun, N.  
Clinical research on cases of tularemia in the region of Anatalya. Anad. Klin. 20(3): 97-99, 1954. Excerpta Med. (XVII) #2276 (1955). Ibid: (IV) #852 (1955).
- Arzt, L.  
Tularemie (tonsillo-glandulare form) mit nodosen Hauterscheinungen. Wien. med. Wochschr. 4(12): 474, 1949.
- Asbury, W. D.  
Tularemia with report of two cases. J. Indiana Med. Assoc. 19: 404, 1926.
- Badger, T. L.  
Tularemia; report of a case of the typhoid form. New Eng. J. Med. 220: 187-191, 1939.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- Bansi, H. W.  
Zur Klinik der Tularemie. (Clinical aspects of Tularemia). Deut. med. Wochschr. 72: 339-343, 1947.
- Berkhash, P. A.  
Clinical aspects of tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 14: 1353-1361, 1936.
- Beebe, J.  
Tularemia, pneumonia; report of a case. Delaware Med. J. 17: 219, 1945.
- \* Bell, I. E.  
A case of tularemia of unusual origin. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 50(6): 555-556, 1944.
- \* Belote, G. H.  
Tularemia; report of an unusual case. Arch. Dermatol. u Syphilis. 23: 926-933, 1931.
- Berezin, I. F.  
Some peculiarities or characteristics of the epidemiology and of the clinical aspects of tularemia. Kazan Med. J. 30: 46-56, 1934.
- Berinskaja, A. N.  
Pozdnie redicivny tularemii i ikh klinika. (Late recurrence of tularemia and its diagnosis). Klin. Med. (USSR). 25: 88-92, 1947.
- Berinskaya, A. N.  
Tularemia pneumonia, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy. Soviet Med. 5(13-14): 28, 1941.
- Bernard, R.; Maestruggi, P.; and Pouillaude, P.  
Malignant edema of the eyelid in child. Pediatrie. 11(8): 909-915, 1956.
- Bieling.  
Tularemia; distribution, length of sickness, serological diagnosis. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht, 1942. Proj. 1(Pt. 10): 149-153, 1948.
- Bilibin, A. F.  
Classification of clinical forms of tularemia in man. Soviet Med. 7(10): 5-6, 1943.
- \* Blackford, S. D.  
Pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia. A roentgenologic study based on 34 unselected cases. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 104: 891-895, 1935.
- \* Blackford, S. D.; and Archer, V. W.  
Roentgen study of a non-fatal case of bilateral tularemic pneumonia treated with specific serum. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 109: 264, 1937.
- \* Blackford, S. D.; and Casey, C. J.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia. Arch. Internal Med. 67: 43-71, 1941.
- Blumberg, A.; and Russell, R. L.  
Intrathroacic changes in tularemia. Southern Med. J. 27: 578-583, 1934.
- Boev, V. T.; Rubinshteyn, G. S.; and Ignatovich, A. V.  
Clinical aspects of glandular forms of tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 18(4): 130-135, 1940.
- Bonnet.  
A propos d'un cas de tularemie familiale. Bull. soc. med. mil. fr. 43: 119, 1949.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

Bousser, J.; and Blandet, P.  
A propos de deux observations de  
tularemia. Bull. med., Paris.  
63(22): 511-514, 1949.

Breinl, F.  
Spotted fever; tularemia.  
Seuchenbekämpfung, 4: 75-79, 1927.

Bronina, R. I.  
Clinical features and treatment  
of tularemia in children.  
Pediatria, 38: 47-53, 1949.

Brown, E. G.; Lattimore, J. L.; and  
Hofmann, J.  
Tularemia; summary of 120 cases  
reported in Kansas. J. Kansas Med.  
Soc. 34: 296-302, Aug. 1933.

\* Brown, W. L.; and Brown, C. P.  
A case of tularemia. J. Amer.  
Med. Assoc. 85: 2033, 1925.

\* Bryant, Arthur R.; and Hirsch,  
Edwin F.  
Tularemia meningitis.  
Arch. Pathol. 12: 917-923, 1931.

\* Bunker, C. W. O.; and Smith, E. E.  
Tularemia; report of four cases,  
one fatal, with autopsy report.  
U. S. Navy Med. Bull. 26(4):  
901-911, 1928.

\* Carroll, H. H.; and Gorman, J. E.  
Tularemia; report of a case  
treated successively with strepto-  
mycin and aureomycin. U. S. Naval  
Med. Bull. 49: 1085-1087, 1949.

Chambers, W. E.  
Human tularemia infection through  
bite of the domestic cat. Med.  
Bull. Veterans Admin. 19: 206-207,  
1942-43.

Chenevard, M.  
A new and little known clinical  
form of tularemia the tonsillo-  
lymphadenopathic or anginal form  
Rev. med. Nancy. 76: 358-367, 1951.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #5804 (1954).

Clark, C. P.  
A typical conjunctivitis tula-  
rensis, with case report. Amer.  
J. Ophthalmol. 11: 280-284, 1928.

+ Cooper, H. H.  
Tularemia, with special refer-  
ence to streptomycin therapy;  
report of a case. U. S. Naval  
Med. Bull. 48: 102-107, 1948.

Craddock, G. B.; and Crowder,  
R. V.

Pulmonary tularemia with report  
of 2 cases. Virginia Med. Monthly.  
76(3): 130-134, 1949.

David, J. K.; and Owens, J. N.  
Tularemia meningitis - report of  
a case and summary of previously  
reported cases. Amer. J. Diseases  
Children. 67: 44-51, 1944.

Delafontaine, P.; Damiens, G.; and  
Garnier, P.

Study of three cases of tularemia  
observed in the Paris region.  
Transmission by the wild rabbit.  
Isolation of a human strain.  
Treatment with streptomycin. Sem.  
Hop. Paris. 25(96): 4027-4030, 1949.

\* Doyle, G. F.  
A case of oculoglandular tula-  
remia with bilateral optic neuritis,  
resulting in complete blind-  
ness. Kentucky Med. J. 30(3):  
137-139, 1932.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Draper, A. G.  
Streptomycin in tularemic pneumonia with two case reports. N. Carolina Med. J. 8(7): 392-397, 1947.
- Dredge, T. E.  
Tularemic pneumonia; report of four cases. Med. Bull. Veterans Admin. 16: 337-342, 1939-40.
- Drouet, P. L.; and Faivre, G.  
Un cas de tularemie humaine a debut encephalomeninge et a recrudescence febrile. Bull. soc. med. hop., Paris. 65(26-27): 1167-1171, 1949.
- \* Ducey, Edward F.  
Tularemia; a case report. J. Michigan State Med. Soc., Jan. 1944.
- \* Dvorak-Theodald, Georgiana.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. Amer. J. Ophthalmol. 15(2): 112-116, 1932.  
Bull. West Suburb. Hosp., Oak Park, Illinois. #1: 10-14, 1947.
- \* Effects of serum treatment in 600 cases of acute tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 110: 603, 1938.
- \* Farrand, B. C.  
Tularemia; with a report of 11 cases. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 172(6): 853, 1926.
- Faure, R. M.  
Clinical study on the possibility of the existence of sandfly fever in North Africa. Bull. soc. pathol. exotique. 44(1/2): 77-83, 1951.  
Biol. Abstr. #6527 (1952).
- \* Fetterman, G. H.; and Lerner, H.  
A fatal case of tularemic pneumonia with associated ileitis. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 21: 1157, 1936.
- Fillmore, A. L.  
Tularemia with report of six cases. Arizona Med. 8: 27-33, 1951.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. Arch. Ophthalmol. 28: 711-741, 1942.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia. Atlantic Med. J. 30: 337-344, 1927.
- Francois, R.  
Clinical problems in certain forms of bubonic tularemia. Scalpel (Brux.). 104: 790-795, 1951.
- \* Freese, H. L.; Lake, G. C.; and Francis, Edward.  
Four cases of tularemia (three fatal) with conjunctivitis. Public Health Repts. 41: 369-372, 1926.
- Fuhs, H.  
Das Krankheitsbild der Tularemie, seine Erkennung und Behandlung. Therap. Gegenwart. 82: 1-4, 1941.
- Gage, L. G.  
Tularemia (Francis), with report of a case occurring in Charlotte, South, M. & S., Charlotte, N. C. 75: 258-261, 1923.
- Gelber, J.  
Problem of tularemia in children. Pediat. polska. 28(7): 699-707, 1953.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- Geldner, M.  
Tularemia. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski*. 5(7): 266-269; 5(9): 345-348, 1950.
- Giddens, W. R.; Wilson, J. W., Jr.; Dienst, F. T., Jr.; and Hargrove, M. D.  
Tularemia. An analysis of one hundred forty-seven cases. *J. Louisiana Med. Soc.* 109(3): 93-98, 1957.  
*Abstracts Med. (VI) #2666 (1958).*
- \* Gordon, J.; Gillies, G. L.; McKee, A. P.; Hardin, R. C.; and Warner, E. D.  
Tularemia; clinicopathologic conference. *J. Iowa State Med. Soc.* 38(3): 255-258, 1948.
- Gorecki, J.; and Klonowicz, M.  
Case of tularemia. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski*. 11(15): 651-652, 1956.
- \* Gorrell, J. Franklin.  
Oculo-glandular tularemia. *J. Oklahoma State Med. Assoc.*, June 1940. 2p.
- \* Green, T. W.; and Eigelbach, H. T.  
Immunity in tularemia; reports of two cases of proved reinfection. *Arch. Internal Med.* 85(5): 777-782, 1950.
- \* Gudger, J. R.  
Tularemia pneumonia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 101: 1148-1150, 1933.
- \* Guerry, DePont III.  
Oculoglandular tularemia; report of a case. *Virginia Med. Monthly*. 72: 295-296, 1945.
- \* Haizlip, J. O.; and O'Neil, A. E.  
A case of meningitis due to *Bacterium tularense*. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 96: 704-705, 1931.
- Hamburger, F. A.  
Tularemia oculoglandularis. *Arch. Ophthalmol.* 137: 419-433, 1937.
- Harris, C. E.  
Tularemia. *Med. Sentinel*. 32: 6-15, 1924.
- \* Harris, T. A.  
Tularemia among farmer-trappers in Northwestern Saskatchewan. *Can. Med. Assoc. J.* 74(1): 60-61, 1956.
- \* Hastings, Gordon; and Wilson, Paul.  
Tularemia; report of a case. *Southern Med. J.* 21(12): 1035, 1928.
- Henderson, A.  
Tularemia; report of two cases. *Indiana State Med. Assoc. J.* 33: 73, 1940.
- Harrenschwand, P., von.  
Parinaudsche conjunctivitis-tularemia oculoglandularis. *Zeit. Augenheilk. Beihefte*. #19: 1-44, 1935.
- Hitch, J. M.; and Smith, D. G.  
Cutaneous manifestations of tularemia. *Arch. Dermatol. Syphilol.* 38: 859-876, Dec. 1938.
- \* Hitch, J. M.; and Smith, D. G.  
Skin manifestations in tularemia. *Virginia Med. Monthly*. 65: 452, Aug. 1938.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Hodges, F. G.  
Three cases of tularemia, one resembling sporotrichiasis. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 170: 57-61, 1925.
- Hubin, E. G.  
Tularemia pneumonia. *J. Lancet.* 57: 289, 1937.
- Hughes, J. D.; and Hughes, J. G.  
Tularemia; review and report of five new cases. *Memphis Med. J.* 15: 161-165, 1940.
- Hurst, V. R.  
Oculoglandular diseases with special reference to tularemia with Paronand's conjunctivitis. *Amer. J. of Ophthalmol.* 22: 891, 1939.
- Imhauser, K.  
On a late form of pulmonary tularemia. *Deut. med. Wochschr.* 78(29-30): 1021-1022, 1954.
- Iwamoto, M.; Muto, K.; and Aomeosa, T.  
On a form of pseudo-tuberculous lymphoma infected from the hare. *Takeyo Iji-Shinshi.* #2421, May 1925.
- \* Jackson, Harry; and Seid, Benjamin.  
Tularemia in Chicago, report of six surgical cases. *Illinois Med. J.*, March 1932.
- Jordan, R. A.; and Downs, C. M.  
Tularemia; report of a case of primary tularemia tonsillitis in which Bacterium tularense was isolated from the sputum. *J. Kansas Med. Soc.* 50(8): 390, August, 1949.
- \* Junkin, H. D.  
Two unusual cases of tularemia. Manuscript, July 29, 1930. 3p.
- \* Kavanaugh, C. N.  
Tularemia; a consideration of one hundred and twenty-three cases with observations at autopsy in one. *Arch. Internal Med.* 55: 61-85, 1935.
- \* Kavanaugh, C. N.  
Tularemia; report of seven cases. *Kentucky State Med. J.* 25: 352-357, 1927.
- Keil, V.  
Un case de tularemie. *Rev. med. Liege.* 8(14): 454-456, 1953.
- \* Kennedy, J. A.  
Pulmonary tularemia; discussion of disease as a clinical entity with a report of 3 cases. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 118: 781-787, 1942.
- Kerlin, W. S.  
Tularemia; review of literature with report of cases. *New Orleans Med. & Surg. J.* 81: 723-726, 1929.
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Certain characteristics of epidemiology, clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of typhoid forms of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 21: 28-34, 1943.
- \* Kilbury, M. J.; and Fulmer, S. C.  
Tularemia of the human breast. *Amer. J. Clin. Pathol.* 8: 436, 1938.
- Kilbury, M. J.; and Fulmer, S. C.  
Tularemia peritonitis; report of case observed for four years. *Southern Med. J.* 24: 856-860, 1931.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Kilbury, M. J.; and Kalb, J. M.  
Tularemia; initial lesion on the scrotum. *Arkansas Med. J.* 28: 209-210, 1932.
- \* Kirkwood, T.  
Tularemia with report of seven cases. *Illinois Med. J.* 51: 401, May 1927.
- \* Knotts, E. P.  
Tularemia; report of four cases. *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland.* 21: 111, 1937.
- Kollar, K.  
Case of tularemia angino-bubonica. *Sloven. Lekar.* 13(12): 543-548, 1951.
- \* Koonce, Duval H.  
Tularemia; ulcero-glandular type with pneumonia. *Military Surgeon.* 107(3): 204-207, 1950.
- Kosinska, E.; and Neyman, K.  
Six cases of tularemia in Poznan region. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski.* 11(23): 1028-1030, 1956.
- Kuhns, E.; Houtz, C. S.; and Axley, A.  
Tularemia from a porcupine. *Rocky Mt. Med. J.* 50(9): 736, 1953. *Excerpta Med. (IV)* #849 (1955).
- \* Kunkel, G. M.  
Report of case of tularemia contracted from a coyote (*Canis lestes*) in New Mexico. *Public Health Repts.* 45: 439-440, 1930.
- Kutzleb, H. J.; and Korth, W.  
Observations in tularemia. *Deut. zehr-Mund. u Kieferheik.* 20(1-2): 21-37, 1954.
- Lamb, F. W.  
Conjunctivitis tularensis (squirrel plague conjunctivitis) with report of a case. *Ophthalmic Rec.* 26: 22, May 1917.
- \* Last, Jeremiah.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. *Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin.* 18(4): 429-430, 1942.
- \* Lavan, John L.  
Tularemia; report of 5 cases. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 86(12): 839, 1926.
- Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J. R.; and Dornier, R.  
An aetiological, clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study of fifty cases of tularemia in Lorraine. *Bull. mem. soc. med. hop., Paris.* 66: 476-482, 1950.
- Lavergne, V. H., de; Faivre, G.; Blanc, L.; and Boissel, P.  
Two grouped cases of tularemia and infectious mononucleosis. *Bull. mem. soc. med. hop., Paris.* #7-8: 189-193, 1948.
- Legros, R.; Detroux, P.; and Dandien, Y.  
Two cases of tularemia in Belgium. *Rev. Med. Liege.* 5(5): 126-127, 1950.
- Levy, H. B.; Webb, C. H.; and Wilkinson, J. D.  
Tularemia as a pediatric problem. *Pediatrics.* 6(1): 113-123, 1950. *Biol. Abstr.* #3150 (1952).
- \* Lewy, R. G.  
Pulmonary tularemia; report of case with necropsy. *Illinois Med. J.* 70: 192, 1936.

IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Lide, T. N.  
Congenital tularemia. Arch. Pathol. 43(2): 165-169, 1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #4033 (1948).
- McGarvey, W. E.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. J. Michigan State Med. Soc. 33: 304-35, 1934.
- \* McAsse, C. S.  
Two cases of tularemia in uninfested area. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 90: 204, 1928.
- \* McKinney, E. P.  
Ulceroglandular tularemia. A case report. Manuscript. 2p.
- \* MacKinnon, A. G.  
Pulmonary type of tularemia; two cases. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 56(5): 541, 1947.
- MacLachlan, W. W. G.; Fetter, W. J.; and Cratty, A. R.  
Two cases of tularemia. Pittsburgh Med. Bulletin, Feb. 6, 1926.
- \* J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 86: 749-750, 1926.
- Marshall, C. J.  
Case of tularemia in Seminoli County. J. Florida Med. Assoc. 16: 403-404, 1930.
- \* Martin, Ancil.  
Tularemia infection of conjunctiva (Case report). Southwestern Med. 9: 232, 1925.
- \* Martin, E. G.  
A case of tularemia. Southern Med. J. 17: 572, 1924.
- Martin, R.; Mercier, F.; and Peret, R.  
New case of tularemia caused by the bite of an animal vector, a boar. Bull. mem. soc. med. hop. Paris. 63: 464-467, 1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #4032 (1948).
- \* Mayants, A. I.  
Tularemia of the urinary bladder. Amer. Rev. Soviet Med. 3: 360-361, 1945.
- Mayer, F. J.  
Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Pseudomastoiditis bei Tularemie. Monatsschr. Ohrenheilk. 78: 306-310, 1944.
- Meirelles, E.  
A tularemia. Tribuna med. (Rio de Janeiro). 31: 155-158, 1921.
- Melcherl, H. B.  
Tularemia; report of three cases. J. Kansas Med. Soc., p.228, July 1938.
- Mercier, P.  
A case of tularemia caused by the bite of a wild boar. Ann. biol. clin. (Paris). 5(4): 358-363, 1947.
- Meyer, M.  
Clinical aspects and histology of the tonsillo-lymphnodal primary complex in tularemia. zeit. Laryng. 32(9): 325-334, 1953.
- \* Miasnikov, IU. A.  
Case of tularemia infection in men transmitted by a mole. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(2): 103-105, 1956.



#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Mikat, B.; and Kuhlmann, F.  
Lung involvement in tularemia.  
Deut. med. Wochschr. 70(21-22):  
302-304, 1944.  
Bull. Hyg. 20: 257, 1945.
- \* Miller, D. H.  
Transmission of tularemia by  
the fin prick of a catfish.  
Military Surgeon. 84: 23-29,  
1939.
- \* Miller, J. M.; and Bonnick, E. G.  
Tularemia; report of a case.  
Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic.  
13: 494, 1938.
- Miroshnichenko, M. A.  
A case of recurrent tularemia.  
Klin. Med. (USSR). 27(6): 89-90,  
1949.
- \* Morgan, Hugh J.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia. Ann.  
Internal Med. 27(4): 519-528, 1947.
- \* Murphree, L. R.  
Some unusual aspects of tularemia  
as found in Mississippi. Miss-  
issippi Doctor. 23: 534-536, 1946.
- \* Murphy, John L.  
A case of tularemia. South-  
western Med., p.481-482, 1931.
- Netherton, E. W.  
Tularemia with reference to its  
cutaneous manifestations; report  
of a case. Arch. Dermatol. &  
Syphilol. 16: 170-184, 1927.
- Neuberger, F.  
Contribution to the symptomatology  
of the lymphatic form of tularemia.  
Monatsschr. Ohrenheilk. 89(1):  
60-63, 1955.  
Chem. Abstr. #1349 (1956).
- \* Noogin, R. O.; and Burleson,  
P. W.  
Tularemia; report of an  
unusual case treated with  
streptomycin. Southern Med. J.  
40(11): 903-905, 1947.
- Olsufev, N. G.; Pronina, E. A.;  
and Savaleva, E. A.  
Clinical-epidemiological pro-  
perties of tularemia in the  
nucleus of a mouse (southern)  
type. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Immunobiol. #6: 53-56, 1953.
- \* Ossman, J. A.; and De Voine Guyot,  
J.  
Acute cor pulmonale complicat-  
ing tularemia. J. Missouri State  
Med. Assoc., p.131-132, 1944.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Spencer, R. R.  
Six additional cases of tula-  
remia in man. Public Health  
Repts. 41: 1341-1355, 1926.
- \* Parson, G. W.  
Interesting cases of tularemia.  
Tri-State Med. J. 13: 2708-2714,  
1941.
- \* Paull, R.  
Tularemia pneumonia; a report  
of a fatal case. Calif. &  
Western Med. 64: 346-348, 1946.
- \* Permar, H. H.; and MacLachlan,  
W. W. G.  
Tularemia pneumonia. Ann.  
Internal Med. 5: 687-698, 1931.
- \* Perret, J. M.  
Tularemia; a study of 69 cases.  
New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 88:  
694-700, 1936.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Pfunder, M. C.  
Primary tularemia of the eye.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 85: 1061,  
1925.
- Piotrowskaia, S. A.  
Tularemia in children.  
Pediatria. #6: 43-48, 1952.
- \* Pullen, Roscoe L.; and Stuart,  
Byron M.  
Tularemia, analysis of 225 cases.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 129: 495-500,  
1945.
- \* Preston, B. S.  
Tularemia; report of fatal case.  
Monthly Staff Bull. Charleston  
Gen. Hosp. 2(1): 28-29, 1931.
- \* Pund, E. R.; and Hatcher, Milford B.  
Tularemia meningitis. Ann.  
Internal Med. 10: 1390-1397, 1936.
- \* Quattlebaum, James T.  
Pulmonary tularemia. Recorder,  
p.20-21, Nov. 1943.
- Rafalowicz, A.  
Case of atypical tularemia.  
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. 9:  
177-179, 1954.
- Ray, E. S.; and Warren, Sarah.  
Tularemia lung abscess. A case  
report. Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 65:  
627-630, 1952.
- \* Redland, A. J.  
Tularemia; a case report.  
Military Surgeon. 53: 715-717,  
1928.
- \* Reimann, H. A.; and Rose, W. J.  
The similarity of pseudo-  
tuberculosis and tularemia.  
Arch. Pathol. 11: 584-588, 1931.
- Richs, H. C.; and Wollack, H.  
Abstract of literature on  
tularemia with laboratory  
report on 3 cases of tularemia  
from Oklahoma diagnosed by  
agglutination test. J. Oklahoma  
Med. Assoc. 21: 185-189, 1928.
- \* Rigdon, R. H.  
Tularemia; some clinical and  
pathologic observations. Texas  
State J. Med. 44(5): 392-396,  
1948.
- Romanoff, A.  
A case of tularemia. Bull.  
New York Med. Coll. 10: 35, 1947.
- Rosenblum, M. S.  
Tularemia - two cases. Bull.  
Mahoning Co. Med. Soc. 5: 197,  
1935.
- Rosenthal, J. W.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. New  
Orleans Med. Sur. J. 102(11):  
558-566, 1950.
- Rozowski, T.  
Seventy cases of tularemia  
among inhabitants of the  
Szczecin region. Polski  
Tygodnik Lekarski. 9(38):  
1219-1221, 1954.  
Presse Med. 64(26): 608-609,  
1956.
- Rozowski, T.; and Markowicz, J.  
Case of tularemia with a rare  
localization of tuboes, resembl-  
ing bubonic plague. Polski  
Tygodnik Lekarski. 10: 1508-1509,  
1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #4738 (1956).

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- Rozowski, T.; Sojka, J.; and Stojalowski, K.  
Case of tularemia of a double clinical form: ulcerobubonic and anginobubonic plague. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski*. 10(46): 1508-1509, 1955.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #4737 (1956).
- \* Rudniew, G. P.  
Clinical aspects of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR)*. 22(1-2): 3-14, 1944.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 17, 1945.
- Rudniew, G. P.  
Clinico-epidemiological peculiarities of tularemia. *Voenno-Sanit. Delo*. #11: 49-56, 1943.
- Russ, I.; and Brieger, H.  
Occurrence of tularemia in several members of a family. *Kinderartzl. Praxis*. 19(4): 161-165, 1951.  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #5805 (1954).
- Rutledge, L. H.  
A fatal case of tularemia in Minnesota. *Minnesota Med.* 10: 97-99, 1927.
- \* Saito, K.  
An experimental study on sympatic ophthalmitis with "Yato-Byo" bacteria. Sendai, Japan. *Saito Gratitude Foundation Annual Rept. of Work*. #8: 145, Dec. 1932.
- Salvesen, Harald A.  
Four cases of tularemia. *Saertrykk Norsk Mag. Laefev.* 1931. Jan., s. 28.
- Sattler, Robert.  
Acute bacillus tularense conjunctivitis. *Arch. Ophthalmol.* 44: 265, 1915.
- \* Sbarra, A. J.; and Woodward, J. M.  
Host-parasite relationship in tularemia; clinical study of the blood and urine of white rats infected with Pasteurella tularense. *J. Bact.* 69: 363-366, 1955.
- Scarpa, G.  
Tularemia; a clinical, epidemiological and therapeutic study. *Dermatologia (Napoli)*.  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #5809 (1954).
- Schelmire, B.  
Tularemia resembling Sporotrichosis; report of a case. *Arch. Dermatol. & Syphilis*. 19: 918-921, 1929.
- Schmidt, H. W.  
Clinical importance of the geographic distribution of tularemia. *Zeit. Tropenmed. u Parasitol.* 3: 408-412, 1952.
- Schuermann, H.; and Reich, H.  
Clinical and histologic aspects of the primary cutaneous ulcer in tularemia. *Arch. Derm. u Syphilis*. 190: 579-604, 1950.
- \* Schulten, H.  
Clinical study of tularemia. *Munch. med. Wochschr.* 91: 83, 1944.
- Schulten, H.; and Scheppach.  
The clinical picture of tularemia. *Munch. med. Wochschr.* 90(32-33): 464-466, 1943.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 194, 1945.
- \* Scott, J. W.; and Macbeth, R. A. L.  
Tularemia (with a report of 9 cases). *Can. Med. Assoc. J.* 55: 564-566, 1946.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- Sebaoun, J.  
Tularemia. Clinique, Paris.  
47: 37-40, 1952.
- Sekundant, V. P.  
Recurrence of tularemia. Klin.  
Med. (USSR). 32(1): 85, 1954.
- \* Shaffer, Joseph H.  
Tularemia; a report of 4 cases  
with unusual contacts. Ann.  
Internal Med. 18: 72-80, 1943.
- \* Shaw, H. M.; and Jamieson, Heber C.  
Tularemia; with report of a case.  
Can. Med. Assoc. J. 26(3): 305,  
1932.
- \* Shellhorn, B. L.; and Beckwith,  
Clesson.  
A case history of tularemia  
treated by neo-arsphenamin.  
Military Surgeon. 74(5): 239-241,  
May, 1934.
- \* Shel mire, Bedford.  
Tularemia resembling Sporotrichosis; report of a case.  
Arch. Dermatol. & Syphilol.  
19: 918-921, 1929.
- Silchenko, V. S.  
Recidivation in tularemia. Klin.  
Med. (USSR). 27(1): 85-88, Jan.  
1949.
- \* Simpson, V. E.  
Tularemia; consideration based  
on resume of literature and personally  
observed cases with report  
of unusual complications. Ann.  
Internal Med. 2: 1092-1107, 1927.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Clinical and pathological study  
of 48 nonfatal cases and one  
rapidly fatal case with autopsy,  
occurring in Dayton, Ohio. Ann.  
Internal Med. 1: 1007-1057, 1928.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Recent developments in tularemia (Francis' disease) with a report of eleven additional cases.  
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 15: 311-321,  
1930.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia; a lecture given  
before the meeting of the  
Hancock County (Ohio) Medical  
Society, May 1, 1929. Med.  
World. 47(6): 183-190, 1929.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia; a summary of recent  
investigations and a consideration  
of the Dayton experience  
with 88 cases. Illinois Med. J.,  
September 1931. 23p.
- Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia (Francis's disease).  
U. S. Naval Med. Bull. 26:  
825-833, 1928.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease):  
A clinical and pathological  
study of 61 human cases occurring  
in Dayton, Ohio. Long  
Island Med. J. 23(9): 526-534,  
1929.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease):  
Experiences with 53 cases occurring  
in Dayton, Ohio. Proc. Staff  
Meetings Mayo Clinic. 3(28):  
213-220, 1928.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease):  
experiences with 53 cases occurring  
in Dayton, Ohio. Wisconsin  
Med. J. 27: 481-485, 1928.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease);  
report of 4 additional cases.  
Ohio State Med. J. 24: 860-862,  
1928.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia; a summary of recent  
researches with a consideration  
of 103 Dayton cases. Ohio State  
Med. J. 29: 35-41, 1933.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia; study of rapidly  
fatal case. Arch. Pathol. 6:  
553-574, October 1928.
- \* Siniscal, Arthur A.  
Oculoglandular tularemia; report  
of 3 cases with unusual contacts.  
Amer. J. Ophthalmol. 29(6):  
698-710, 1946.
- Sojka, J.; Rozowski, T.; and  
Markowicz, J.  
Observations on tularemia in  
men. Polski Tygodnik. Lekarski.  
9(6): 165-167, 1954.
- \* Stafer, D. D.  
Pericarditis with effusion com-  
plicating tularemia. Ann. Internal  
Med. 12: 407, September 1938.
- \* Stuart, Bryon M.; and Pullen,  
Roscoe L.  
Tularemia pneumonia; review of  
American literature and report of  
15 additional cases. Amer. J.  
Med. Sci. 210(2): 223-236, 1945.
- Stump, D.; and Quinn, F.  
Tularemia complicated by septi-  
cemia and heart disease. J. Kansas  
Med. Soc. 41: 426, 1940.
- \* Tamura, J. T.; and Gibby, Irvin W.  
Cultivation of Bacterium tula-  
rense in simplified liquid media.  
J. Bact. 45(4): 361-371, 1943.
- Tauber, E.; Cozmin, A.; and  
Siemionescu, I.  
Un caz de tularemie prin con-  
taminere indirecta. Rev. Stiint.  
med. 1(5): 374-376, 1949.
- \* Terry, L. L.; and Reichle, H. S.  
Ulceroglandular tularemia.  
Arch. Pathol. 29: 473-483, 1940.
- Thjotta, T.  
Tularemia; case apparently due  
to mosquito bite. Norsk. Mag.  
Laegevidenskap. 9: 285-286, 1941.  
Bull. Hyg. 16: 337, 1941.
- Thomas, H. B.  
Tularemia pneumonia; its recog-  
nition and prevention. Penna.  
Med. J. 44: 151-156, 1940.
- \* Tillisch, J. H.  
Typhoid tularemia report of a  
case. Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo  
Clinic. 16: 205-208, 1941.
- Troy, T. S.; and Levin, S. L.  
Tularemia inguinal lymphadeni-  
tis. Med. Bull. Veterans  
Admin. 20: 76, 1943-44.
- Tveteras, E.  
Tularemia. Survey with an  
analysis of 47 hospitalized  
patients. Nord. Med. 55(17):  
585-589, 1956.  
Bull. Hyg. 31: 1102, 1956.
- Unger, L.  
Eine Gruppenerkrankung an  
Tularemie. Med. Klin. 49(13):  
471-473, 1954.  
Bull. Hyg. 12(11): 1157, 1954.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* U. S. Public Health Series.  
Tularemia (rabbit fever).  
Public Health Repts. 55:  
667-670, 1940.
- Vail, D. T.  
A case of "squirrel plague" conjunctivitis in man. Ophthalmic Rec. 23: 487, 1914.
- \* Vail, D. T., Jr.  
Oculoglandular form of tularemia. Arch. Ophthalmol. 2: 416-430, October 1929.
- Vignati, J.; and Santavy, F.  
The blood glutathione in tularemia. Casopis Lekaru Ceskych, Prague. 88(10): 270-271, 1949. Bull. Hyg. 24(7): 496, 1949.
- \* Vogt, K. E.  
Beitrag zur inneren. Verlaufsform der Tularemia. Klin. Wochschr. 23: 370-373, 1944.
- \* Wallace, W. R.  
Tularemia with 5 case reports. Meeting S. Carolina Med. Assoc. Paper, April 7, 1926.
- \* Warring, Frederick C., Jr.; and Gullen, Victor F.  
Tularemia with pleural effusion. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 107: 1365-1367, 1936.
- \* Washburn, A. M.; and Tuohy, J. H.  
The changing picture of tularemia transmission in Arkansas. A study of 704 cases histories. Southern Med. J. 42(1): 60-62, 1949.
- \* Watts, Henry F. R.  
A case of tularemia. New England J. Med. 202(7): 329-330, 1930.
- \* Weilbaecher, J. O.; and Moss, E. S.  
Tularemia following injury while performing post-mortem examinations on human case. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 24: 34-38, 1938.
- \* Wells, E. Buist; and Tillman, Clifford.  
Rupture of the spleen due to tularemia; report of a case. Ann. Internal Med. 25(5): 852-859, 1946.
- Werling, E. H.  
Tularemia; report of 10 cases. J. Oklahoma State Med. Assoc. 35: 103-106, 1942.
- \* Williams, Ralph B.  
Tularemia. First case to be reported in Alaska. Public Health Repts. 61(24): 875-876, 1946.
- \* Wimberley, Norris A.  
Tularemia. U. S. Armed Forces Med. J. 2: 1251-1253, 1951.
- \* Winter, Malcolm D.; Farrand, Brownlow C.; and Herman, Harry J.  
Tularemia, pulmonic form. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 109: 258-262, 1937.
- \* Withington, Paul R.  
Report of a case of tularemia. New England J. Med. 201(13): 634-635, 1929.
- Woddell, W. W.; and Wray, W. S.  
Tularemia in siblings. J. Pediat. 14: 358-363, 1939.

#### IV. CLINICAL PICTURE: CASE HISTORIES

- \* Wolfram, S.  
Tularemia, oculo-glandular type.  
Wine. med. Wochschr. 93: 160-161,  
1943.
- \* Yater, W. M.  
Tularemia, with report of two  
cases. Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo  
Clinic. 1: 101-102, 1926.
- \* Zembrzuski, K.  
Forty-two tularemia cases.  
Polski Arch. Med. Wewnet. 25(2):  
377-386, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #7132 (1956).
- \* Zifenstein, I.  
Tularemic pneumonia. J. Iowa  
State Med. Soc. 30: 65, 1940.

#### V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- \* Aagaard, G. N.  
Involvement of the heart in  
tularemia. Minnesota Med. 27:  
115-117, 1944.
- \* Allen, H. C.; and Smith, Margaret G.  
Tularemia in an infant with  
extensive intestinal lesions.  
Arch. Pathol. 26: 1052-1059, 1938.
- \* Armstrong, R. M.; and Kavanaugh,  
C. N.  
Primary aphthemic tularemia;  
report of five cases with patho-  
logy of eye. Southern Med. J.  
25: 749-752, 1932.
- \* Arzt, L.  
Tularemia in region of lower  
Danube during fall and winter of  
1936-1937, with special consider-  
ation of cutaneous and glandular  
changes. Arch. Dermatol. Syphilis.  
178: 294-317, 1938.  
Bull. Hyg. 14: 627, 1939.
- \* Ashburn, L. L.; and Miller, S. E.  
Tularemia; a report of a labora-  
tory infection fatal on the fifth  
day, with early pulmonary involve-  
ment; autopsy. Arch. Pathol. 39:  
388-392, 1945.
- \* Bardon, R.; and Berdez, G.  
Tularemia; report of fatal case  
with post-mortem observations.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 90: 1369,  
1928.
- \* Beck, Harvey H.; and Merkel,  
Walter C.  
Tularemia; fatal case of  
typhoid form caused by ingest-  
ion of rabbit. Autopsy report.  
Southern Med. J. 28: 422-438,  
1935.
- \* Berlin, L.; and Patterson, P. D.  
Tularemic encephalitis and  
neurologic manifestations.  
J. Lancet. 70: 97-99, 1950.
- \* Bernstein, Alan.  
Tularemia; report of 3 fatal  
cases with autopsies. Arch.  
Internal Med. 56: 1117-1135,  
1935.
- \* Bihss, F. E.; and Berland, H. L.  
Roentgenological manifestations  
of pleural pulmonary involvement  
in tularemia. Radiology. 41:  
431-437, 1943.

## V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- Blackford, S. D.  
Pulmonary lesions in human tularemia. Pathologic review and report of a fatal case. *Ann. Internal Med.* 5: 1421-1426, 1932.
- \* Blumberg, Alfred; and Russell, R. L.  
Intrathoracic changes in tularemia. *Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin.* 2(2): 77-83, 1934.
- Boman, P. G.; and Bianco, A. J.  
Tularemia pneumonia. *Ann. Internal Med.* 7(12): 1491-1495, 1934.
- \* Bowe, D. P.; and Wakeman, D. C.  
Tularemia and pregnancy. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 107: 577-578, 1936.
- \* Bryant, Arthur R.; and Hirsch, Edwin F.  
Tularemia leptomeningitis. *Arch. Pathol.* 12: 917-923, 1931.
- \* Bunker, C. W. O.; and Smith, E. E.  
Tularemia; report of four cases, one fatal, with autopsy report. *U. S. Navy Med. Bull.* 26(4): 901-911, 1928.
- Chevallier, P.; and Bernard, J.  
Lesions experimentales de la tularemia. *Sang. Le.* 6: 418, 1932.
- \* Cluxton, H. E., Jr.; Clifton, E. E.; and Worley, J. A.  
Primary tularemia of the lungs masquerading as other forms of lung pathology. *J. Arkansas Med. Soc.* 44: 266-275, 1948.
- \* Cramer, Irving I.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. *Arch. Ophthalmol.* 20: 88-89, 1938.
- Crellin, J. A.; Pugh, T. F.; and Janton, O. H.  
Case of fatal tularemia pneumonia with necropsy. *Diseases of the Chest.* 16: 103-108, 1949.
- Dahlen, G. P.; Kaplan, L.; and Goodwin, W. E.  
Priapism occurring as a complication of tularemia. *J. Urol.* 72(6): 1192-1195, 1954.
- \* Doyle, G. F.  
A case of oculoglandular tularemia with bilateral optic neuritis, resulting in complete blindness. *Kentucky Med. J.* 30(3): 137-139, 1932.
- Drobinskii, I. R.  
Certain remote sequelae in chronic tularemia. *Terap. Arkh.* 26(5): 81-83, 1954.
- Drobinski, I. R.  
Pericarditis in tularemia. *Sovet. Med.* 11(1): 17-19, 1947. *Excerpta Med.* (VI) #2123 (1948).
- \* Fields, William S.  
Tularemia meningitis. *Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.* 61: 422-429, 1949.
- Finney, Owen J.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia. *Southern Med. J.* 35(7): 660-663, 1942.



## V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- \* Fondren, J. T.; and Cameron, C. M.  
Multiple and bilateral primary lesions in tularemia. Amer. Practitioner. 3: 321-322, 1949.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Cause of death in tularemia. Arch. Internal Med. 60: 22-38, 1937.
- \* Foulger, M.; Glazer, A.; and Foshay, L.  
Tularemia; report of a case with postmortem observations and a note on the staining of Bacterium tularense in tissue section. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 98: 951-954, 1932.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Bone marrow in tularemia. Public Health Repts. 48: 1127, 1933.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Callendar, G. R.  
Tularemia; the microscope changes of the lesions in man. Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 3: 577-607, 1927.
- \* Freese, H. L.; Lake, G. G.; and Francis, Edward.  
Four cases of tularemia (three fatal) with conjunctivitis. Public Health Repts. 41: 369-372, 1926.
- \* Fulmer, S. C.; and Kilbury, M. J.  
Tularemia peritonitis. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 89: 1661-1662, 1927.
- Gaisky, N.  
Causative agents of tularemia in primary affections of ulcerobubonic type. Klin. Med. (USSR). 25(2): 67, 1947.
- \* Goodpasture, E. W.; and House, S. J.  
The pathologic anatomy of tularemia in man. Amer. J. Pathol. 4: 213-226, 1928.
- \* Gundry, Lewis P.; and Warner, C. Gardner.  
Fatal tularemia; review of autopsied cases with report of a fatal case. Ann. Internal Med. 7: 837-852, 1934.
- \* Hartman, F. W.  
Tularemia encephalitis; pathology of acute tularemia with brain involvement and coexisting tularemia. Amer. J. Pathol. 8: 57-61, 1932.
- \* Hartman, H.; Beaver, D. C.; and Green, R. G.  
The occurrence of tularemia in Minnesota in 1921; report of two cases, one fatal, with necropsy report. Minnesota Med. 16: 559, 1933.
- Hughes, W. T., Jr.; and Etteldorf, J. N.  
Oropharyngeal tularemia. J. Pediatrics. 51(4): 363-372, 1958.  
Bull. Hyg. 33(1): 35-36, 1958.
- Ilima, N.  
Lesions of the nervous system in tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 27: 88-89, 1949.
- \* Jager, B. V.; and Ransmeier, J. C.  
Constrictive pericarditis due to Bacterium tularense. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 72: 166-178, 1943.

V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- Kavanaugh, G. N.  
Tularemia; a consideration of one hundred and twenty-three cases with observations at autopsy in one. Arch. Internal Med. 55: 61-85, 1935.
- \* Kimmelstiel, P.; and Caldwell, H. W.  
Tularemia septicaemia. Amer. J. Pathol. 15: 127-136, 1939.
- \* Kitzmiller, K. V.  
Tularemia; a pathologic study of the lesions in a case treated with specific antiserum, the patient dying suddenly from intercurrent coronary occlusion. Ann. Internal Med. 12: 1375, 1939.
- Kon Ya, S.  
A fatal case of tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 27(12): 86-87, 1949.
- Lauche.  
Pathology, anatomy and histology of the tularemia. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht, 1942. 1(Pt. 10): 154-162, 1948.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, Edward.  
Bone marrow in tularemia. Public Health Repts. 48: 1127-1136, 1933.
- Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in man. Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 1-81, 1936.
- Lillie, R. D.; Francis, E.; and Parker, R. R.  
Pathology of tularemia. Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 1-217, 1936.
- Ljung, O.  
Pericarditis in tularemia. Nord. Med. 53: 814-815, 1955.
- \* McGovern, F. H.  
Primary tularemic ulcers in pharynx. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 107: 1629-1630, 1936.
- \* Marshall, B. W.; and Zimmerman, S. D.  
Tularemic pericarditis. Arch. Internal Med. 100(2): 300-304, 1957.
- Martinevskii, I. L.  
Association of scarlet fever with vaccination against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #11: 105-106, 1954.
- Mathews, W. R.  
Fatal tularemia with post-mortem examinations. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 90: 479, 1938.
- \* Meredith, Clarkson H.  
Tularemic pericarditis; a report of two cases including one of constrictive pericarditis. Ann. Internal Med. 32(4): 688-700, 1950.
- Milokhina, M. A.  
Late recrudescences of tularemia. (Russian text). Sovet. Med. 10: 85-86, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5363 (1956).
- Mirovtorskaja, E. A.  
Pathology of human nervous system in tularemia. Nevropatol. Psikh. 19(2): 40-45, 1950.
- Molotkov, V. G.  
Pathologic anatomy of pulmonary forms of tularemia in man. Klin. Med. (USSR). 21(6): 35-44, 1943.

## V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- Neuberger, F.  
Complications and sequels, lymphadenosis in tularemia. *Monatsschr. Ohrenheilk.* 89: 60-63, 1955.
- Ohara, H.; and Suzuki, S.  
Pathology of the Yato-Byo and an experimental study on its causative organism. Sendai, Japan, Saito Gratitude Foundation Ann. Rept. of Work. #8: 43-100, 1932.
- \* Palmer, H. D.; and Hansmann, G. H.  
Tularemia; report of a fulminating case with necropsy. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 91: 236-239, July 28, 1928.
- \* Permar, H. H.; and Weil, G. C.  
The histopathology of the subcutaneous lesions in tularemia in man. *Amer. J. Pathol.* 2: 263-273, 1926.
- \* Pessin, S. B.  
Tularemic pneumonia, pericarditis and ulcerative stomatitis. *Arch. Internal Med.* 57: 1125-1144, 1936.
- \* Pflingst, Adolph U.  
Tularemia as it involves the eye. *Kentucky Med. J.* 34(7): 307-309, 1936.
- Price, R. D.  
A microscopic study of Pasteurella tularensis in the human body. *Parasitology.* 47(3/4): 435-446, 1957.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.; and Schaub, I. G.  
Direct culture of Bacterium tularense from human blood drawn during life and at autopsy. *Arch. Internal Med.* 68: 747-762, 1941.
- Rappaport, I. M.  
Blood picture in tularemia in man and experimental animals. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 19(9-10): 279-281, 1932.
- \* Randerath, E.  
The pathological anatomy and the manifestations of tularemia in man. *Munch. med. Wochensch.* 90: 461-464, 1943.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 194, 1945.
- \* Raphael, M.; and Anderson, A. E.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia complicated by peripheral neuritis. *Arch. Internal Med.* 91(2): 278-280, 1953.
- \* Randerath, E.  
The microscopic findings in the lymph nodes in tularemia with special reference to differential diagnosis between tularemia and tuberculosis. *Virchows Arch. pathol. Anat. u Physiol.* 312: 165-189, 1944.
- \* Richards, G. G.  
Tularemia with pulmonary complications. *Ann. Internal Med.* 17: 78-82, 1942.
- \* Ridgon, R. H.  
Tularemia; some clinical and pathologic observations. *Texas State J. Med.* 44(5): 392-396, 1948.
- \* Roman, B.  
Über einen fall von bazillärer pseudotuberkulose beim menschen. *Virchows Arch. pathol. Anat. u Physiol.* 222, 1916.

## V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

- Rutledge, L. H.  
A fatal case of tularemia in Minnesota. Minnesota Med. 10: 97-99, 1927.
- \* Sante, L. R.  
Pulmonary infection in tularemia. Amer. J. Roentgenol. 25(2): 241-242, 1931.
- Scheer, P.  
Beobachtungen bei Roetgenbestrahlungen tularemischer Drusengeschwulste. Strahlentherapie. 75: 110-118, 1944.
- \* Sieke, F.  
Pathogenesis and symptomatology of tularemia. Klin. Wochschr. 9: 120-122, 1930.
- Sil'chenko, V. S.  
Late psychoses in tularemia. Zhur. Nevropatol. i Psikiat. 55(10): 775-780, 1955.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Clinical and pathological study of 48 nonfatal cases and one rapidly fatal case with autopsy, occurring in Dayton, Ohio. Ann. Internal Med. 1: 1007-1057, 1928.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease): a clinical and pathological study of 61 human cases occurring in Dayton, Ohio. Long Island Med. J. 23(9): 526-534, 1929.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia; study of rapidly fatal case. Arch. Pathol. 6: 553-574, October 1928.
- Starck, H. J.  
Sectional findings in tularemia after lympho-hematogenous generalization. Zentr. allgem. Pathol. u pathol. Anat. 89(6-7): 233-237, 1952.
- \* Stuart, Bryon M.; and Pullen, Roscoe L.  
Tularemia meningitis; review of the literature and report of a case with postmortem observation. Arch. Internal Med. 76(3): 163-166, 1945.
- \* Thomas, H. B.  
Tularemia; a report of three fatal cases with autopsies. Ann. Internal Med. 17: 659-671, 1942.
- Unger, L.  
Conjunctivitis Parinaud, the oculo-glandular tularemia. Deut. Gesundheitsw. 9(48): 1446-1448, 1954.
- \* Verbrycke, J. R.  
Tularemia with report of a fatal case simulating cholangitis with postmortem report. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 82: 1577-1581, 1924.
- Vignati, J.; and Santavy, F.  
Blood glutathione level in tularemia. Casopis Lekarů Ceskych. 88: 270-271, 1949. Chem. Abstr. #13032 (1954).
- \* Wells, E. Buist; and Tillman, Clifford.  
Rupture of a spleen due to tularemia; report of a case. Ann. Internal Med. 25(5): 852-859, 1946.

## V. HUMAN PATHOLOGY

Zembrzuski, K.  
Pharyngo-bubonic form of  
tularemia. *Otolar. polska.*  
8(4): 279-288, 1954.

## VI. VIABILITY

\* Foshay, Lee; and Mager, O. B.  
Viability of Bacterium tularensis  
in humans tissues. *J. Amer. Med.*  
*Assoc.* 106: 2141-2143, 1936.

\* Godbille, M.  
Resistance of tularemia bacillus  
to heat. *Compt. rend. soc. biol.*  
145: 462-463, 1951.

\* Green, R. G.; and Wade, E. M.  
Longevity of Bacterium tularensis  
in muscle tissue. *Proc. Soc.*  
*Exptl. Biol. Med.* 27: 214-216,  
1929.

Kniazersky, A.; and Berdnikov, V.  
The length of time tularemia  
virus remains active in the pelts  
of animals. *Vestnik. Mikrobiol.*  
*Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 9: 68, 1930.

\* Miller, R. P.  
Viability of dried Bacterium  
tularensis. *Public Health Repts.*  
61: 1084-1085, 1946.

Ryan, V. M.  
Bacillus tularensis in lymph  
glands five months after infection.  
*Illinois Dept. Public Health Circ.*  
#44, 1933.

Tumanskiy, M.  
Viability of Bacterium tularensis  
in food products. *Vestnik*  
*Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.*  
16: 102-112, 1938.

Usov, Y. A.  
Time of preservation of  
Bacterium tularensis in dead  
bodies of rodents under various  
temperature conditions. *Vestnik*  
*Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.*  
16: 308-311, 1939.

## VII. VARIATIONS

\* Avi-Dor, Y.; and Yaniv, H.  
Relation between changes in the  
stability of Pasteurella tularensis  
suspension and its bacterial pop-  
ulation. *J. Bact.* 66: 1-5; 6-9,  
1953.  
*Vet. Bull.* 24(4): 170, 1954.

\* Downs, Cora M.; and Moody, Max D.  
Studies on tularemia. II. Anti-  
genic properties of variants of  
Pasteurella tularensis in various  
hosts. *J. Bact.* 70(3): 305-312,  
1955.

## VII. VARIATIONS

- \* Bigelsbach, H. T.; Braun, Werner; and Herring, Ruth.  
Studies on the variation of Bacterium tularense. J. Bact. 61(5): 557-570, 1951.
- \* Bigelsbach, H. T.; Braun, Werner and Herring, Ruth.  
Variation of Bacterium tularense. Bact. Proc. 3(644): 52, 1950.
- \* Bigelsbach, Harold T.; Braun, W.; and Herring, R. D.  
Studies on the immunogenic properties of Bacterium tularense variants. J. Infectious Diseases. 91: 86-91, 1952.
- Moody, Max D.  
Variation, pathogenesis, and immunity in Bacterium tularense. Kansas Univ. Doctoral Dissertations, 1953.
- \* Moody, Max D.; and Downs, Cora M.  
Studies on tularemia. I. Relation between certain pathogenic and immunogenic properties of variants of Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 70(3): 297-304, 1955.
- \* Moody, Max D.  
Studies on tularemia. III. Variation of Pasteurella tularensis grown in the presence of normal and immune serum from various hosts. J. Bact. 70(3): 314-319, 1955.
- Sherstinsky, H.  
Variations of virulence in a strain of Pasteurella tularensis. Bull. Rec. Coun. Israel. 1(1-2): 159-160, 1951.  
Biol. Abstr. #31377 (1952).

## VIII. SEROLOGY AND ANTIGENIC STRUCTURE

- \* Alexander, Mary M.; Wright, George G.; and Baldwin, Agnes C.  
Observations on the agglutination of polysaccharide treated erythrocytes by tularemia antisera. J. Exptl. Med. 91(6): 561-566, 1950.
- Belostotskaia, E. N.; Maksimova, E. B.; and Mashkilleison, A.  
Case of allergic reaction to living tularemia vaccine. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #1: 97-98, 1954.
- Bieling.  
Tularemia; distribution, length of sickness, serological diagnosis. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht, 1942. Proj. 1(Pt. 10): 149-153, 1948.
- Bogendorfer, L.  
Tularemia; diagnosis, agglutination, skin reactions, epidemiology and serology. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht. Proj. 1 (Pt. 10): 147-149, 1948.
- Bond, Glenn C.; and Downs, Cora M.  
Antigenic studies on the genus pasteurella. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 38: 87-93, 1935.
- \* Brown, E. C.; and Nagle, N.  
The Kahn reactions of 64 tularemia patients. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 23: 1310, 1938.

VIII. SEROLOGY AND ANTIGENIC STRUCTURE

- \* Burnet, E.  
Crossed agglutinations of Bacterium tularense and Brucella in tularemia and Malta fever. Arch. inst. Pasteur Tunis. 16: 90, 1927.
- \* Calder, Royall M.  
Brucella, Pasteurella tularensis, and Proteus agglutinins in chronic brucellosis. J. Bact. 41: 593-604, 1941.
- Doepfmer, R.  
Early diagnosis of tularemia by the aid of a skin test. Med. Klin. 47: 768-771, 1952.  
Bull. Hyg. 28: 114, 1953.
- \* Downs, Gora M.; and Moody, Max D.  
Studies on tularemia. II. Antigenic properties of variants of Pasteurella tularensis in various hosts. J. Bact. 70(3): 305-312, 1955.
- \* Effects of serum treatment in 600 cases of acute tularemia.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 110: 603, 1938.
- \* Eicke, W.  
Serial investigations on tularemia in 4,420 rats. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 156(2): 85-87, 1950.
- \* Feinberg, Richard J.; and Wright, G. G.  
Hemagglutination by tularemia antisera and its inhibition by polysaccharide. Federation Proc. 10: 407-408, 1951.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia; a summary of certain aspects to the disease including methods for early diagnosis and the results of serum treatment in 600 patients. Medicine. 19: 1-83, 1940.
- Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia treated by a new specific antiserum. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 182: 235, Feb. 1934.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Evans, A. G.  
Agglutination, cross agglutination and agglutinin absorption in tularemia. Public Health Repts. 41: 1273-1295, 1926.
- \* Girard, G.  
Cross agglutination in tularemia and in brucellosis. Ann. inst. Pasteur. 79: 359-366, 1950.  
Bull. Hyg. 26: 1085, 1951.
- \* Girard, G.; Chevalier, R.; and Segond, L.  
Agglutinations croisees tularemie-brucelloses; mise au point de la question. Ann. inst. Pasteur. 79: 359-366, 1950.
- \* Girard, G.; and Gallut, J.  
Antigenic structure of Pasteurella tularensis. Ann. inst. Pasteur. 80: 557-559, 1951.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Serologic investigations on tularemia in man and in domestic animals. Turk. Hifzissihha Tecrubu Biol. Mecmuasi. 4: 1-23, 1944.  
Bull. Hyg. 22: 513-514, 1947.
- \* Green, T. W.; Wright, George G.; Alexander, Mary M.; and Johnson, Janet.  
Observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes by human tularemia antisera. Federation Proc. 9(1): 382, 1950.

VIII. SEROLOGY AND ANTIGENIC STRUCTURE

- \* Jellison, William L.; and Kohls, Glen M.  
Persistence of agglutinins against Pasteurella tularensis in serums of naturally infected sheep. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 117(884): 405-409, 1950.
- \* Kalitina, T. A.  
Allergic reaction of the skin as an indication of immunity to tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(6): 61-67, 1956.
- Kehl, R.  
Tularemia; chronic course with allergic manifestations. Med. Klin. (Berlin). 47(23): 765-768, 1952.
- Khatenever, L. M.  
Allergic diagnosis specific prophylaxis and vaccinotherapy of tularemia. Dost. Sovet. Med. Otec. Vojny. 1: 65-83, 1943.
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
A serum protection test in tularemic infections in white rats. Public Health Repts. 62: 1793-1799, 1947.
- \* Larson, Carl L.; Bell, J. Frederick; and Owen, Cora R.  
Development of resistance in mice immunized with soluble antigen derived from Bacterium tularensis. J. Immunol. 73(4): 221-225, 1954.  
Biol. Abstr. #8857 (1955).
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Skin reaction in rabbits produced by intradermal inoculation of suspensions of killed Pasteurella tularensis. Public Health Repts. 61: 1797-1806, 1946.
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Studies on thermostable antigens extracted from Bacterium tularensis and from tissues of animals dead of tularemia. J. Immunol. 66(2): 249-260, 1951.
- Lavergne, V. H., de.  
Allergy in tularemia. Presse med. 58(26): 457-459, 1950.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #5392 (1950).
- \* Lavergne, V. H., de; Helluy, J.; and Legris.  
Existence of and search for sensitizers in tularemia. Compt. rend. soc. biol. 144(23-24): 1691-1693, 1950.
- \* Lavergne, V., de; Helluy, J. R.; and Beurey, J.  
Method of rapid diagnosis of tularemia by isolation of pasteurellae. Comp. rend. soc. biol. 144(7-8): 561-562, 1950.
- \* Lewis, S. J.  
Some observations on simple blood smear agglutination tests in tularemia, typhus and undulant fever; a preliminary report. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 83(1): 26-29, 1930.
- \* McDaniels, H. E.  
Tularemia; rapid agglutination test. Amer. J. Public Health. 21: 552, 1931.
- Martinevskii, I. L.  
About inoculative reactions attending skin vaccinations with an anti-tularemia vaccine. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 46-47, 1953.



## VIII. SEROLOGY AND ANTIGENIC STRUCTURE

Martinevskii, I. L.

Serologic reactions in vaccinated and not vaccinated subjects against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 67-70, 1955.

Muraviev, N. V.; and Ivanova, T. E.

Methods of serological diagnosis of tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 10-13, 1943.  
Biol. Abstr. #8618 (1946).

Ohara, H.

Wild rabbit disease and tularemia serologically considered. Japan. Med. World. 7: 10-12, 1927.

\* Ormsbee, Richard A.; Bell, J. Frederick; and Larson, Carl L.

Solubilized antigen preparations from Bacterium tularense. Federation Proc. 12(1498): 455, 1953.

\* Ormsbee, Richard A.; Bell, J. Frederick; and Larson, Carl L.

Studies on Bacterium tularense antigens. J. Immunol. 74(5): 351-358, 1955.

\* Ormsbee, Richard A.; and Larson, Carl L.

Studies on Bacterium tularense antigens. II. Chemical and physical characteristics of protective antigen preparations. J. Immunol. 74(5): 359-370, 1955.

Ricks, H. C.; and Wollack, H.

Abstract of literature on tularemia with laboratory report on 3 cases of tularemia from Oklahoma diagnosed by agglutination test. J. Oklahoma Med. Assoc. 21: 185-189, 1928.

Shad.

Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und Serologie der Tularemia. Deut. Militärarzt. 8: 620, 1943.

Shipitsina, G. K.

Chemical composition of the antigens of the tularemia bacterium. Doklady An. Tadzh. SSSR. 105(2): 315-318, 1955.

Tichomirowa, M.; Timofijewa, R.; and Ekstrem, N.

Thick-drop method of agglutination in tularemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 14: 143-146, 1935.  
Bull. Hyg. 11: 245, 1936.

Tovar, Raul M.

Tularemia en Mexico. II. Fenomenos inmunologicos cruzados en brucelosis y tularemia. Diferenciacion serologica. Med. Rev. Mexicana. 25(490): 331-337, 1945.

Vereninova, N. K.; Denisenko, L. K.; and Kursheva, A. N.

Sero-therapeutics of tularemia. I. Determination of the anti-infectious properties of tularemia sera. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 28-32, 1943.  
Biol. Abstr. #8553 (1946).

Volfertz, A.

A skin test in tularemia according to the method of Pirquet. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 13: 277-278, 1934.  
Bull. Hyg. 10: 579, 1935.

## VIII. SEROLOGY AND ANTIGENIC STRUCTURE

- \* Wright, George G.; and Feinberg, R. J.  
Hemagglutination by tularemia antisera; further observations on agglutination of polysaccharide treated erythrocytes and its inhibition by polysaccharide. *J. Immunol.* 68: 65-72, 1952.
- \* Wright, George G.; and Feinberg, Richard J.  
Hemagglutination by tularemia antisera; further observations on agglutination of polysaccharides. *J. Immunol.* 68: 65-71, 1952.  
*Chem. Abstr.* #12286f (1954).

## IX. VIRULENCE

- \* Bell, J. Frederick; Owen, Cora R.; and Larson, Carl L.  
Virulence of Bacterium tularense. I. Study of the virulence of Bacterium tularense in mice, guinea pigs and rabbits. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 97(2): 162-166, 1955.
- \* Blackford, S. D.; and Smith, Dudley C.  
Prolonged virulence of Bacterium tularense in human tissue. *Southern Med. J.* 29: 1062-1067, 1936.
- \* Fleming, Dorothy K.; and Foshay, Lee.  
Studies on the physiology of virulence of Pasteurella tularensis. II. Serine deaminase and transaminase activity. *J. Bact.* 71(3): 324-327, 1956.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
"Virulence of B. tularense". Personal communication, dated July 9, 1941. 1p.
- \* Owen, Cora R.; Bell, J. Frederick; Larson, Carl L.; and Ormsbee, Richard A.  
Virulence of Bacterium tularense. II. Evaluation of criteria of virulence of Bacterium tularense. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 97(2): 167-176, 1955.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.  
The reaction of the chick embryo to virulent and nonvirulent strains of Bacterium tularense. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 72: 86-90, 1943.

## X. EFFECT OF PHYSICAL AGENTS

- Dennis, J. M.; and Boudreau, R. P.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia: its roentgen manifestations. *Radiology.* 68(1): 15-24, 1957.
- \* Godbille, M.  
Resistance of tularemia bacillus to heat. *Compt. rend. soc. biol.* 145: 462-463, 1951.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Seasonal incidence of tularemia and sources of infection. *Public Health Repts.* 42: 2948, 1927.
- Ivis, J. M.  
Roentgenological observation on pleuropulmonary tularemia. *Amer. J. Roentgenol.* 74(3): 466-471, 1955.

## X. EFFECT OF PHYSICAL AGENTS

Levchenko, A. P.

Tularemia in workers exposed to infected sugar beets. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 47-51, 1955.

Makarov, N. I.; Makarova, E. P.; and Bogaeva, V. T.

Seasonal and age susceptibility of the lesser suslik (*Citellus pygmaeus* Poll.) to tularemia infection. Zool. Zhur. 34(3): 652-657, 1955.

Mashkov, A. V.; and Maltsera, N. K.

Modification of agglutination properties of culture of Pasteurella tularensis following exposure to various degrees of heat. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 72-75, 1955.

\* Mazur, P.; Rhian, M. A.; and Mahlandt, B. G.

Survival of Pasteurella tularensis in sugar solutions after cooling and warming at sub-zero temperatures. J. Bact. 73(3): 394-397, 1957.

Perkins, E. H.; and Marcus, S.

Effect of x-radiation on susceptibility to infection following oral challenge in immunized and non-immunized mice. Air Force School Aviation Medicine (Randolph Field, Texas), p.1-6, 1957. Rept. #57-47.

Usov, Y. A.

Time of preservation of Bacterium tularensis in dead bodies of rodents under various temperature conditions. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 16: 308-311, 1939.

Yeatter, Ralph E.; and Thompson, David H.

Cottontails, tularemia and weather. Illinois Conservation. (Winter Issue), 1943.

Yeatter, Ralph E.; and Thompson, David H.

Tularemia, weather, and rabbit populations. Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. 25(Art. 6): 351-382, 1952.  
Biol. Abstr. #1818 (1953).

## XI. EFFECT OF CHEMICAL AGENTS

\* Avi-Dor, Y.; and Yaniv, H.

Activity of catalase in Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 63: 751-757, 1952.

\* Avi-Dor, Y.; and Yaniv, H.

Relation between changes in the stability of Pasteurella tularensis suspensions and in its bacterial population. I. The stability of suspensions of Pasteurella tularensis in the presence of electrolytes. J. Bact. 66: 1-5, 1953.

\* Bell, J. F.; and Kahn, O. B.

Efficacy of some drugs and biologic preparations as therapeutic agents for tularemia. Archives Internal Medicine. 75: 155-158, 1945.

\* Berkman, Sam.

Accessory growth factor requirements of the members of the genus Pasteurella. J. Infectious Diseases. 71: 201-211, 1942.

XI. EFFECT OF CHEMICAL AGENTS

- \* Cultivation of Pasteurella tularensis in chemically defined media; effect of buffers and spermine. *Nature*. 174: 747-748. 1954.
- \* Elbert, B. Y.; and Gaiskii, N. A. Mechanism of infection and immunity in experimental tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 55-56, 1945.
- \* Francis, Edward. Fermentation of sugars by Bacterium tularensis. *J. Bact.* 43: 343-346, 1942.
- \* Kann, Ellen E.; and Mills, R. C. Oxidation of glutamic acid by Pasteurella tularensis. *J. Bact.* 69(6): 659-664, 1955.
- \* Miller, S.; and Avi-dor, Y. The effect of inorganic ions on respiration in Pasteurella tularensis and Escherichia coli. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 18: 221-226, 1958.
- \* O'Kane, O. J. The substitution of Thiamine for the labile fraction of red blood cell extract in the growth of Bacterium tularensis. *J. Bact.* 51(4): 559-560, 1946.
- Pokrovskaya, E. V. Action of chloramine on tularemia bacteria. (Monograph). *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #6: 44-46, 1953.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.; and Stekol, J. A. Effect of sulfur-containing compounds on growth and hydrogen sulfide production by Bacterium tularensis. *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.* 51: 85-88, 1942.
- \* Sbarra, Anthony J.; and Woodward, John M. Host-parasite relationship in tularemia. II. A chemical study of the blood and urine of white rats infected with Pasteurella tularensis. *J. Bact.* 69: 363-366, 1955. *Chem. Abstr.* #8462e (1955).
- Shaveler, A. S. Effect of medicinal sleep and narcotic inhibition on allergic reaction and on formation of antibodies in tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #2: 30-31, 1954. *Ibid:* #2: 36-41, 1954.
- \* Snyder, T. L.; Penfield, R. A.; Engley, F. B., Jr.; and Creasy, J. C. Cultivation of Bacterium tularensis in peptone media. *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.* 63(1): 26-30, 1946.
- \* Stanziale, W. G. In vitro bactericidal activity of blood for Pasteurella tularensis. *J. Immunol.* 78(3): 156-159, 1957.
- \* Won, W. D. New medium for the cultivation of Pasteurella tularensis. *J. Bact.* 75(2): 237-239, 1958.
- \* Yaniv, H.; and Avi-Dor, Y. In vitro inhibition of Bacterium tularensis by methylene blue. *Nature*. 169: 201, 1952.

XII. IMMUNIZATION AND PROPHYLAXES. VACCINES

- Alexander, Mary M.  
The immune response of man to *Pasteurella tularensis*. George Washington Univ. Doctoral Dissertations, 1949.
- \* Alexander, Mary M.  
A quantitative antibody response of man to infection or vaccination with *Pasteurella tularensis*. J. Expt. Med. 92(1): 51-58, 1950.
- \* Alexander, Mary M.; Wright, George G.; and Baldwin, Agnes C.  
Observations on the agglutination of polysaccharide treated erythrocytes by tularemia antisera. J. Exptl. Med. 91(6): 561-566, 1950.
- \* Bardelli, P.; and Ravaglia, F.  
Infezione nella lepri di una riserva di caccia riferibile alla tularemia; nota preventiva. Clin. Vet. 54: 833-835, 1931.
- \* Bell, J. F.; Larson, C. L.; Wicht, W. C.; and Ritter, S. S.  
Studies on the immunization of white mice against infections with *Bacterium tularensis*. J. Immunol. 69: 515-524, 1952.
- Belostotskaia, E. N.; Maksimova, E. B.; and Mashkilleison, A.  
Case of allergic reaction to living tularemia vaccine. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #1: 97-98, 1954.
- Bilibin, A. J.  
Vaccinotherapy of tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 21: 44-49, 1943.  
Bull. Hyg. 19: 611, 1944.
- \* Borodin, V. P.; and Koroleva, A. P.  
Result of wide application of epicutaneous and diluted tularin in immunological characteristics of the population. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #11: 31-36, 1955.
- Gondrea, P.; Gaiginichi, A.; Teodorovici, G.; Duca, E.; Stavri, N.; Rencea, I.; and Lascu, N.  
Active artificial immunization against tularemia. Rev. igiena. microbiol. epidemiol. Bucuresti. #4: 60-68, 1954.
- \* Coriell, Lewis L.; Downs, Cora M.; and Clapp, Mary.  
Studies on tularemia. III. Immunization of mice. J. Immunol. 56(3): 245-253, 1947.
- \* Coriell, L. L.; Downs, C. M.; Eigelsbach, H. T.; Pinchot, G. B.; Owen, Barbara; Hamilton, Bette; Spencer, G. R.; and Buchele, Luther.  
The immunization of white rats against tularemia. J. Bact. 51(5): 623, 1946.
- Diachenko, S. S.; Khizkina, O. P.; and Buialo, S. G.  
Allergic reaction in man following vaccination with living yolk tularemia vaccine in cutaneous application. Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(1): 27-32, 1953.
- \* Downs, Cora M.  
Immunologic studies on tularemia in rabbits. J. Infectious Diseases. 51: 315-323, 1932.

XII. IMMUNIZATION AND PROPHYLAXES. VACCINES

- \* Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; Eigelsbach, H. I.; Plitt, Karl F.; Pinchot, Gifford B.; and Owen, Barbara.  
Studies on tularemia. III. Immunization of white rats. *J. Immunol.* 56(3): 229-243, 1947.
- \* Eigelsbach, Harold T.; Braun, W.; and Herring, R. D.  
Studies on the immunogenic properties of Bacterium tularense variants. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 91: 86-91, 1952.
- \* Elbert, B. Y.  
The experimental skin method of vaccination against tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 12 87-89, 1945.
- \* Elbert, B. Y.; and Gaiskii, N. A.  
Mechanism of infection and immunity in experimental tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 55-56, 1945.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Prophylactic vaccination against tularemia. *Amer. J. Clin. Pathol.* 2: 7-10, 1932.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
"Skin test and vaccination in tularemia". Personal communication, dated March 3, 1947. 3p.
- \* Foshay, Lee; Hesselbrock, W. H.; Wittenberg, J. H.; and Rodenberg, A. H.  
Vaccine prophylaxis against tularemia in man. *Amer. J. Public Health.* 32: 1131-1145, 1942.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Immunity in tularemia. *Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians.* 51: 394, 1936.
- \* Gamaleya, N.; and Pavlovskiy, Ye. N.  
Summary of tables derived from Soviet Monog. "Effect of vaccination against tularemia". CGIA Center #W/797c.
- \* Gotschlich, E.; Golem, S. B.; and Berkin, T.  
Immunization experiments on laboratory animals with living attenuated strains of Bacterium tularense. First Communication. *Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol.* 2: 145-156, 1940.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 16(2): 97-98, 1941.
- Gotschlich, E.; Golem, S. Bilal; and Berkin, T.  
Immunization of experimental animals with mildly virulent living strains of Bacterium tularense. *Turk. Zeit. Hyg. Exptl. Biol.* 2: 133-143; 157-166, 1940.
- Gotschlich, E.; Golem, S. B.; and Berkin, T.  
Versuche an laboratoriumstieren uber immunisierung mit lebenden schwachvirulenten stammen des Bacterium tularense. *Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol.* 2(1): 13-34, 1940.
- \* Green, T. W.; and Eigelsbach, H. T.  
Immunity in tularemia. *Arch. Internal Med.* 8: 777-782, 1950.
- \* Green, T. W.; Wright, George G.; Alexander, Mary M.; and Johnson, Janet.  
Observations on agglutination of polysaccharide-treated erythrocytes by human tularemia antisera. *Federation Proc.* 9(1): 382, 1950.

## XII. IMMUNIZATION AND PROPHYLAXES. VACCINES

- IUdenich, V. A.  
Dissemination of Pasteurella tularensis in the system of immunized and non-immunized animals. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(5): 14-20, 1956.
- \* IUdenich, V. A.  
Revaccination against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #2: 31-36, 1954.
- \* Jirovec, O.  
Wie lange bleibt der intradermale Tularintest positiv? Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 168: 591-594, 1957.
- \* Kadull, Paul J.; Reams, Harold R.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Foshay, Lee.  
Studies on tularemia. V. Immunization of man. J. Immunol. 65(4): 425-436, 1950.  
Biol. Abstr. #5394 (1951).
- Khatenever, L. M.  
Allergic diagnosis specific prophylaxis and vaccinotherapy of tularemia. Dost. Sovet. Med. Otec. Vojny. 1: 65-83, 1943.
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Timely laboratory diagnosis of tularemia as a base of the control and prophylaxis in this infection. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 3-9, 1943.  
Biol. Abstr. #8603 (1946).
- Kosmachevsky, V. V.  
Results of the first clinical testing of Gaisky's tularemic living vaccine. Klin. Med. (USSR). 22(9): 60-68, 1944.  
Bull. Hyg. 26: 468, 1945.
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Immunization of white rats against infections with Pasteurella tularensis. Public Health Repts. 60: 725-734, 1945.
- Manolov, D. G.  
Immunology of tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 23-24, 1943.  
Biol. Abstr. #8617 (1944).
- Martinevskii, I. L.  
About inoculative reactions attending skin vaccinations with an anti-tularemia vaccine. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 46-47, 1953.
- \* Martinevskii, I. L.  
Methods for studying the immunologic effectiveness of vaccination with living anti-tularemia vaccines. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(5): 20-22, 1956.
- Martinevskii, I. L.  
Serologic reactions in vaccinated and not vaccinated subjects against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 67-70, 1955.
- Moody, Max D.  
Variation, pathogenesis, and immunity in Bacterium tularensis. Kansas Univ. Doctoral Dissertations, 1955.
- \* Moody, Max D.; and Downs, Cora M.  
Studies on tularemia. I. Relation between certain pathogenic and immunogenic properties of variants of Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 70(3): 297-304, 1955.

XII. IMMUNIZATION AND PROPHYLAXES. VACCINES

- \* Nelis, P.; Lafontaine, A.;  
De Maeyer-Gleempoel, S.; and  
Massa, H.  
Essais experimentaux de vacci-  
nation centre la tularemie. Rev.  
immunol. 16: 300-305, 1952.
- \* Ohara, H.  
Experimental inoculation of dis-  
ease of wild rabbits into human  
body and its bacteriologic study.  
Japan. Med. world. 6: 299-304,  
1926.
- Pannell, Lelita.  
Immunological studies on  
Bacterium tularense. Doctoral  
Dissertations, 1950.
- \* Pannell, L.  
Studies on protection against  
experimental tularemia in mice.  
I. Altered susceptibility of white  
mice to tularemia following Hemo-  
philus pertussis vaccination.  
J. Infectious Diseases. 102(2):  
162-166, 1958.
- \* Pannell, L.  
Studies on protection against  
experimental tularemia in mice.  
II. Immunogenicity of Bacterium  
tularense filtrates in mice and  
enhancement by Hemophilus per-  
tussis vaccine. J. Infectious  
Diseases. 102(2): 167-173, 1958.
- Pilipenko, V. G.; and Poliakova,  
A. M.  
Possibility of simultaneous  
vaccination against tularemia and  
brucellosis. I. Indices of immuno-  
biologic transformation in guinea  
pigs following simultaneous sub-  
cutaneous and combined vaccination  
against tularemia and brucellosis.  
zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Immunobiol. #4: 52-57, 1955.
- Pilipenko, V. G.; and Poliakova,  
A. M. K.  
Possibilities of simultaneous  
vaccination against tularemia  
and brucellosis. II. Indices of  
immunologic transformation in  
guinea pigs following simultan-  
eous topical vaccination against  
tularemia and brucellosis. zhur.  
Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.  
#5: 9-14, 1955.
- Pilipenko, V. G.; Poliakova, A. M.;  
and Shchekina, T. A.  
Possibility of simultaneous  
vaccination against tularemia  
and brucellosis. III. Indices of  
immunobiological changes in  
guinea pigs vaccinated simultan-  
eously with tularemia and brucel-  
losis vaccines by intradermal  
route. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Immunobiol. 27(3): 79-83, 1956.
- \* Ruchman, Isaac; and Foshay, Lee.  
Immunizing response in mice  
after vaccination with Bacterium  
tularense. J. Immunol. 61(3):  
229-234, March 1949.
- Rudnev, G. P.  
Prophylaxis of tularemia.  
Voenno-Sanit. Delo. #7: 49-52,  
1942.
- Schmidt, H. W.  
Vorbeugungsmassnahmen gegen  
tularemie. zeit. arztl. Fortbild.  
41: 177, 1944.
- \* Shaughnessy, Howard J.; Grubb,  
Thomas C.; and Fauth, Albert C.  
Active and passive immuniza-  
tion against tularemia. Illinois  
Dept. Public Health Lab. 1p.



## XII. IMMUNIZATION AND PROPHYLAXES. VACCINES

- \* Sil'chenko, V. S.  
History of vaccination against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #10: 83-89, 1955.
- \* Sil'chenko, V. S.  
On the problem of re-vaccination during inoculation against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 47-50, 1953.
- Studies on the pathogenesis and immunity of tularemia. Univ. Kansas (Lawrence) Navy Contract N6-ONR-26007, Progress Rept., 1 Jan-30 June 1952.
- Tevar, Raul M.  
Tularemia en Mexico. II. Fenomenos inmunologicos cruzados en brucelosis y tularemia. Diferenciacion serologia. Med. Rev. Mexicana. 25(490): 331-337, 1945.
- \* Tularemia prophylaxis. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 144(17): 1468, 1950.
- \* Turner, Paul A.  
Preventive medicine problems peculiar to the Pacific Coast. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 81: 1423-1425, 1923.
- Vashkov, V. I.; and Pronina, E. V.  
Basic measures on the prevention of tularemia and trends of work of anti-tularemia stations. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #1: 92-97, 1954.
- Vereninova, N. K.; Denisenko, L. A.; and Kontorina, A. A.  
Comparative study of efficiency of vaccines in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 32-35, 1943. Biol. Abstr. #8554 (1946).

## XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- \* Abel, Oliver, Jr.  
The use of streptomycin in tularemia. J. Missouri State Med. Assoc. 43: 167-169, 1946.
- \* Archambault, H. A.  
Tularemia; case report; recovery with use of streptomycin. Connecticut State Med. J. 11: 899, 1947.
- \* Atwell, R. J.; and Smith, David T.  
Primary tularemia pneumonia treated with streptomycin. Southern Med. J. 39(11): 858-860, 1946.
- \* Bell, J. F.; and Kahn, O. B.  
Efficacy of some drugs and biologic preparations as therapeutic agents for tularemia. Archives Internal Medicine. 75: 155-158, 1945.
- \* Berson, Robert C.; and Howell, Aubrey B.  
Streptomycin in the treatment of tularemia. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 215(3): 243-249, 1948.
- \* Carroll, Hubert H.; and Gorman, John E.  
Tularemia; report of a case treated successively with streptomycin and aureomycin. U. S. Naval Med. Bull. 49(6): 1085-1087, 1949.
- \* Cawley, R.; and Lofsky, B.  
Tularemia treated with streptomycin. Clin. Proc. Child. Hosp., Washington. 3: 193-197, July 1947.

### XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- \* Chapman, S. S.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Kowal, S. F.  
Streptomycin studies in tularemia. II. Streptomycin therapy in white rats. *J. Infectious Diseases*. 85(1): 39-44, 1949.
- \* Chapman, S. S.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Nelson, W. E.  
Streptomycin studies in tularemia. III. Streptomycin therapy in monkeys. *J. Infectious Diseases*. 85(1): 45-61, 1949.
- \* Chapman, S. S.; Coriell, L. L.; Kowal, S. F.; Nelson, W.; and Downs, C. M.  
Studies on streptomycin therapy of experimental tularemia in white mice. *J. Bact.* 51: 607, 1946.
- \* Chapman, S. S.; Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Kowal, S. F.  
Streptomycin studies in tularemia. I. Effect of streptomycin and streptomycin on Bacterium tularense in vitro and in vivo (mouse). *J. Infectious Diseases*. 85(1): 25-38, 1949.
- \* Chapman, S. S., Downs, C. M.; and Kowal, S. F.  
Studies on the bacteriostatic-bactericidal action of streptomycin on Bacterium tularense. *J. Bact.* 51: 606, 1946.
- \* Cohen, R. B.; and Lasser, Richard.  
Primary tularemic pneumonia treated with streptomycin. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 131: 1126-1127, 1946.
- \* Cooper, H. R.  
Tularemia, with special reference to streptomycin therapy; report of a case. *U. S. Naval Med. Bull.* 48: 102-107, 1948.
- \* Curtis, W. L.  
Sulfanilamide in the treatment of tularemia. *J. Med. Assoc. (Ga.)*. 29: 369-370, 1940.  
\* *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 113: 294, 1939.
- Dagradi, A. E.; Sollod, N.; and Friedlander, J. H.  
Treatment of tularemia with aureomycin. *N. Y. State J. Med.* 50(16): 1970, 1950.
- Delafontaine, P.; Damiens, G.; and Garnier, P.  
Study of three cases of tularemia observed in the Paris region. Transmission by the wild rabbit. Isolation of a human strain. Treatment with streptomycin. *Sem. hop., Paris*. 25(96): 4027-4030, 1949.
- \* Donin, Milton N.; Pagano, Joseph; Dutcher, James D.; and McKee, Clara M.  
Methymycin, a new crystalline antibiotic. *Antibiotics Ann.*, 1953-54. *Proc. Symposium Antibiotics (Wash., D. C.)*, 1953: 179-185, 1954.  
*Chem. Abstr.* #7701h (1954).
- \* Draper, A. G.  
Streptomycin in tularemic pneumonia with two case reports. *N. Carolina Med. J.* 8(7): 392-397, 1947.
- \* Ecke, D. H.; and Ecke, D. H.  
Tularemia and undulant fever treated with Atabrine. *Illinois Med. J.* 93: 318-320, June 1948.

### XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- \* Foshay, Lee.  
A comparative study of the treatment of tularemia with immune serum, hyperimmune serum and streptomycin. *Amer. J. Med.* 1(2): 180-188, 1946.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Streptomycin in the treatment of tularemia. *J. Indiana Med. Assoc.* 41(2): 207-211, 1948.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia; treatment of tularemia by streptomycin. *Amer. J. Med.* 2(5): 467-473, 1947.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Streptomycin in tularemia. Personal communication, dated April 5, 1945. 2p.
- \* Foshay, Lee; and Pasternack, A. B.  
Streptomycin treatment of tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 130(7): 393-398, 1946.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Streptomycin in treatment of tularemia. *Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians.* 60: 181-186, 1947.
- \* Gordon, A. M.  
Streptomycin in tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 132: 21-22, 1946.
- \* Hamilton, E. L.  
A case of pulmonary tularemia treated with aureomycin. *New England J. Med.* 248: 1013-1014, 1953.
- \* Hartnett, W. G.; and Mollico, S. G.  
Tularemia; treatment of a case with streptomycin. *Southern Med. J.* 39(10): 774-777, 1946.
- Heather, A. J.; and Scott, E. G.  
Tularemia; a case treated with streptomycin. *Delaware State Med. J.* 18: 148-150, 1946.
- \* Heilman, F. R.  
Streptomycin in the treatment of experimental tularemia. *Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic.* 19: 553-558, 1944.
- \* Howe, Calderon; Coriell, L. L.; Bookwalter, H. L.; and Ellingson, H. V.  
Streptomycin treatment in tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 132(4): 195-200, 1946.
- \* Hunt, J. S.  
Pleuropulmonary tularemia; observations on 12 cases treated with streptomycin. *Ann. Internal Med.* 26(2): 263-276, 1947.
- \* Jackson, W. W.  
Further report on use of bismuth sodium tartrate intravenously in the treatment of 203 additional patients with tularemia. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 213: 358-361, 1947.
- \* Jackson, W. W.  
The treatment of tularemia with intravenous bismuth sodium tartrate. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 209: 513-520, 1945.
- \* Johnson, J. B.; and Wilkinson, C. B.  
Tularemia treated with streptomycin. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 214: 645-650, 1947.
- \* Johnson, J. B.; Wilkinson, C. B.; and Figueros, E.  
Streptomycin treatment of tularemia. *Amer. J. Med.* 3(1): 117, 1947.

### XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- \* Johnson, Stephen L.  
Primary tularemic pneumonia treated with streptomycin. J. Indiana State Med. Assoc. 42(2): 125-127, 1949.
- \* Johnston, J. M.  
Ulceroglandular and pulmonary tularemia treated with sulfanilimide. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 115: 1360, 1940.
- \* Josey, A. I.  
Penicillin treatment of a case of tularemia without effect. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 126: 496-497, 1944.
- Karcher, Francois.  
Two cases of tularemia treated with chloramphenicol. Presse med. 58: 96, 1950.  
Biol. Abstr. #1482 (1952).
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Effect of aureomycin upon infection with Bacterium tularense in experimental animals. J. Immunol. 62(4): 425-436, August 1949.
- \* Larson, C. L.; Carle, B. N.; and Verder, A. E.  
The effect of polymyxin in the treatment of experimental brucellosis and tularemia. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 51(5): 982-986, 1949.
- \* Lesser, R. E.; and Miller, S.  
Ulceroglandular tularemia treated with streptomycin; two cases. New England J. Med. 238: 554-556, 1948.
- Levy, H. B.; Webb, C. H.; and Wilkinson, J. D.  
Streptomycin therapy for childhood tularemia. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 103(2): 78-81, 1950.
- \* Lindeke, H. I.; and Maiden, S. D.  
Oculoglandular tularemia treated with aureomycin. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 142(2): 99, 1950.
- \* Loria, F. L.  
Treatment of tularemia with acriflavin. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 202: 803-808, 1941.
- McCrumb, F. R., Jr.; Snyder, M. J.; and Woodward, T. E.  
Studies on human infection with Pasteurella tularensis: Comparison of streptomycin and chloramphenicol in the prophylaxis of clinical diseases. Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians. 70: 74-79, 1957.
- McKee, W. F.  
Ulceroglandular tularemia; treated with streptomycin. Kentucky Med. J. 45: 51-52, 1947.
- Marcus, H.; and Santemma, E. E.  
Tularemic pneumonia diagnosed by streptomycin response. N. Y. State J. Med. 50(4): 461-462, 1950.
- \* May, L. M.  
Late tularemic septicemia; recovery following administration of sulfanilamide compounds. Ann. Internal Med. 15(2): 320-323, 1941.
- \* Minden, Percy; and Springer, J. E.  
Oculoglandular tularemia treated with streptomycin. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 134(13): 1061-1064, 1947.
- Miyamori, A.  
In vitro and vivo activities of several kinds of basic antibiotics from streptomyces upon Pasteurella tularemia. Tohoku J. Exptl. Med. 58(2): 195-198, 1953.

### XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- Nelis, P.; Lafontaine, A.; Massa, H.; and De Maeyer-Gleempoel, S.  
Action des antibiotiques dans la tularémie expérimentale de la souris. *Rev. immunol.* 16: 305-309, 1952.
- \* Noogin, R. O.; and Burleson, P. W.  
Tularemia; report of an unusual case treated with streptomycin. *Southern Med. J.* 40(11): 903-905, 1947.
- \* Parker, M. R.; Lester, L. M.; Bauer, R. E.; Hall, H. E.; and Woodward, T. E.  
Chloramphenicol in tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 143(1): 7-11, 1950.
- \* Peterson, R. L.; and Parker, R. R.  
Tularemic pneumonia; treatment with streptomycin. *Public Health Repts.* 61(34): 1231-1234, 1946.
- Powers, G. L.  
Tularemia; report of a case treated with sulfanilamide and antiserum. *Texas State J. Med.* 35: 350, 1939.
- \* Pulaski, Edwin J.; and Auspacher, W. H.  
Streptomycin therapy of tularemia in U. S. Army hospitals. *Amer. J. Med. Sci.* 214: 144-147, 1947.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.  
The effect of aureomycin against *Bacterium tularensis*. *J. Clin. Invest.* 28(5): 977-982, 1949.
- \* Ransmeier, J. C.  
Studies on the activity of sodium sulfadiazine against *Bacterium tularensis*. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 72(1): 77-85, 1943.
- \* Ransmeier, John C.; Price, H. J.; and Barnes, Zerny B., Jr.  
Aureomycin in the treatment of tularemia. *Amer. J. Med.* 7(4): 518-524, 1949.
- \* Reed, W. C.  
The treatment of tularemia with streptomycin. *Virginia Med. Monthly.* 74(2): 47-49, 1947.
- Richou, R.; and Gerbeaux, C.  
Treatment of pasteurellosis of the rabbit by antagonist complexes based on streptomycin. *Rec. med. vet.* 126(3): 161-163, 1950.
- Robertson, E. S.; Jones, G. T.; and Snider, G. E.  
Effectiveness of aureomycin in treatment of tularemia; report of 2 cases. *Virginia Med. Monthly.* 78: 71-73, 1951.
- Rosenthal, J. W.  
Tularemia treated with streptomycin; analysis of 54 cases. *New Orleans Med. Surg. J.* 103: 477-479, 1951.
- \* Sakurai, Nobuo; Tanami, Yah; and Oikawa, Mitio.  
On the effects of dihydrostreptomycin against *Bacterium tularensis*. *Naturwiss.* 41(14): 338-339, 1954.  
*Excerpta Med. (IV)* #1895 (1955).
- Savel'eva, R. A.; and Uglovoi, G. P.  
Treatment of tularemia of the respiratory tract with streptomycin. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 31: 47-50, 1953.  
*Abstr. World Med.* 15: #402, 1954.

### XIII. CHEMOTHERAPY

- \* Smith, D. T.; and Atwell, R. J.  
Primary tularemia pneumonia  
treated with streptomycin;  
report of two cases. Southern  
Med. J. 39: 858-860, 1946.
- Smith, W. F.; and Rice, J. M.  
Tularemia; case in northern New  
York State treated with sulfa-  
pyridine, sulfanilamide deriva-  
tives. N. Y. State Med. J. 41:  
686-687, 1941.
- \* Tamura, J. T.  
The action of sulfonamidis and  
of Para-aminobenzoic acid on  
Bacterium tularense. J. Bact.  
47: 529-533, 1944.
- \* Tamura, Joseph T.; and Suyomoto,  
William.  
Quantitative aspects of strepto-  
mycin therapy in experimental  
tularemia. J. Bact. 54(1): 84,  
1947.
- Tomb, A. S.  
Treatment of tularemia with  
terramycin. Texas State J. Med.  
48: 94-95, 1952.  
Excerpta Med. (VII) #5860 (1952).
- Uglovoi, G. P.  
Use of Russian streptomycin in  
ulcerative-bubonic form of human  
tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR).  
30: 30-32, 1952.
- Vlaseva, E. V.; Matveev, K. I.;  
and Muzhenkeva, N. P.  
Functioning of streptomycin  
during experimental tularemia in  
white mice. Zhur. Mikrobiol.  
Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 31-33,  
1953.
- \* Weillbaecher, J. O., Jr.; and  
Moss, Emma S.  
The treatment of tularemia with  
the thiazole derivative of sulfa-  
nilamide. New Orleans Medical  
Surg. J. 92: 694-697, 1940.
- Wise, A. W.; and Miller, W. A.  
Subacute bacterial endocarditis  
due to bacillus tularense, treated  
by streptomycin. Illinois Med. J.  
92: 182-183, 1947.
- Witherington, J. B.  
Tularemia treated with strepto-  
mycin sulfate. Memphis Med. J.  
21: 139-140, 1946.
- \* Woodward, Theodore E.; Baby, Wm. T.;  
Eppis, W.; Holbrook, Wm. A.; and  
Hightower, John A.  
Aureomycin in treatment of  
experimental tularemia. J. Amer.  
Med. Assoc. 139(13): 830-832, 1949.
- \* Yaniv, H.; Avi-Uor, Y.; and  
Olitzki, A. L.  
In vitro development of strepto-  
mycin resistance in Bacterium  
tularense. Experientia. 9: 23-24,  
1953.

### XIV. OTHER THERAPY

- Baer, H. L.  
Roentgen treatment of the  
primary lesion of tularemia.  
Arch. Dermatol. u Syphilol.  
28: 557-559, Oct. 1933.
- Baldor, J. I.  
Primary cutaneous tularemia  
and its diagnosis in the tropics,  
specific serotherapy; case. Rev.  
Med. Cubana. 49: 899-908, 1938.

#### XIV. OTHER THERAPY

- Bartheleme, F. L.  
Metaphen intravenously in the treatment of tularemia. Illinois Med. J. 72: 317-320, 1937.  
J. Chemotherapy. 14: 117-119, 1938.
- Berinskaya, A. N.  
Tularemia pneumonia, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy. Soviet Med. 5(13-14): 28, 1941.
- Bilibin, A. J.  
Vaccinotherapy of tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 21: 44-49, 1943.  
Bull. Hyg. 19: 611, 1944.
- Bronina, R. I.  
Clinical features and treatment of tularemia in children. Peditriia. 38: 47-53, 1949.
- Condrea, P.; Franche, M.; Vita, A.; Teodorovici, G.; Duca, E.; Dragomir, C.; Lascu, N.; Miha Popovici, C.; Segal, I.; and Ene, M.  
Antitularemia living vaccine in therapy of tularemia. Rev. igiena microbiol. epidemiol. Bucuresti. #2: 27-36, 1954.
- \* Current Therapy, 1955. Latest approved methods of treatment for the practicing physician. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1955.
- \* Dickey, Francis G.  
Tularemia; a diagnostic and therapeutic study. Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland. 24(3): 143-150, 1940.
- Dzhanpoladova, V. P.  
The influence of tissue therapy upon the bubo of rabbits during the tularemia. (Monograph). Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 63, 1953.
- \* Elson, L. N.  
The treatment of tularemia. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 91: 296, Dec. 1938.
- \* Flinn, L. B.  
Specific antiserum in the treatment of tularemia. Delaware State Med. J. 7: 219-222, Nov. 1935.
- \* Foshay, L.  
Aids in the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. J. Med. 15: 186, 1934.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
An antiserum for the treatment of tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 101: 1447-1449, 1943.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. Postgrad. Med. 4(4): 315-321, 1948.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
The nature of the bacterial specific intradermal antiserum reaction. J. Infectious Diseases. 59: 330-339, 1936.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
On the treatment of tularemia. Ohio State Med. J. 31: 21, 1935.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Serum treatment of tularemia. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 98: 552, 1932.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia; a summary of certain aspects to the disease including methods for early diagnosis and the results of serum treatment in 600 patients. Medicine. 19: 1-83, 1940.

#### XIV. OTHER THERAPY

- Foshay, Lee.  
Tularemia treated by a new specific antiserum. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 182: 235, Feb. 1934.
- \* Foshay, Lee; Ruchman, I.; and Nicholas, P. S.  
Antitularensis serum; correlation between protective capacity for white rats and precipitable antibody content. J. Clin. Invest. 26(4): 756-760, 1947.  
J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 32(3): 332, 1947.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Felton, Lloyd D.  
Antitularemia serum. Public Health Repts. 57(2): 44-55, 1942.
- Khatenever, L. M.  
Allergic diagnosis specific prophylaxis and vaccinothrapy of tularemia. Dost. Sovet. Med. Otec. Vojny. 1: 65-83, 1943.
- Magath, T. B.  
Tularemia; diagnosis and treatment. Med. Clin. N. Amer. 21: 855-886, May 1937.
- \* Marr, G. E.  
Tularemia and its treatment with "Lyovac" antitularemia serum. Ohio State Med. J. 37: 1154-1155, 1941.
- \* Moss, E. S.; and Weilbacher, J. O.  
Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia. Southern Med. J. 34: 512-517, 1941.
- Nelson, L. N.  
The treatment of tularemia. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 91: 296, 1938.
- \* Nelson, R. L.  
Tularemia with low agglutination titer disappearing after serum therapy. Minnesota Med. 20: 97, 1937.
- Ohara, H.  
On the allergic skin reaction and the application of diagnostic fluid and immune serum. Sendai, Japan. Saito Gratitude Foundation Ann. Rept. of Work. #9, December 1933.
- Popov, N. A.  
Preparation of tularemia antiserum from horse-serum. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 16: 89-100, 1938.
- \* Ravenswaay, Alex Van.  
Tularemia; result of treatment. J. Missouri State Med. Assoc., p. 533-534, 1932.
- Read, P. S.; and Nagle, J. R.  
Meningitis problems due to Bacterium tularensis treated with anti-meningitis serum. Colorado Med. 28: 599-600, 1931.
- Scarpa, G.  
Tularemia; a clinical, epidemiological and therapeutic study. Dermatologia (Napoli). Excerpta Med. (IV) #5809 (1954).
- \* Scheer, P.  
Treatment of tularemia. Munch. med. Wochschr. 91: 231-232, 1944.
- Taylor, R. R.  
Report on tularemia; its diagnosis and treatment. J. Arkansas Med. Soc. 47(2): 47-50, 1950.



#### XIV. OTHER THERAPY

- \* Toman, A. J.  
Tularemia and its treatment with serum. Illinois Med. J. 77: 53-55, 1940.
- zeiter, W. J.  
Tularemia treated with artificial fever therapy. Cleveland Clinic Quart. 6: 295, 1939.
- \* Volfertz, A. A.; and Gorochoff, W. I.  
Whey treatment during tularemia. Tularaemia Dept. Govt. Inst. Microbiology Epidemiology S. East RSFSR and Stalingrad Anti-Plague Station.

#### XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Alsuf'ef, N. G.; and Emel'ianova, O.  
Mixed epizootic tularemia, listerellosis, and streptococcal infection among voles during the winter. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #2: 36-41, 1954.
- \* Amoss, Harold L.; and Sprunt, Douglas H.  
Tularemia. Review of literature of cases contracted by ingestion of rabbit. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 106: 1078-1081, 1936.
- Aoki, K.; Kondo, S.; and Tazawa, Y.  
Bacteriologic investigation of a new disease which is very probably caused by infection from hares. Tokyo Iji-Schinshi. 24: 1-5, 1925.
- \* Austin, B. F.  
Tularemia or rabbit-fever. Manuscript, Feb. 9, 1944. 4p.
- \* Bacon, M.; Bacon, R. F.; and Drake, C. H.  
Bacterial infections in wild rodents of eastern and central Washington. J. Infectious Diseases. 102(1): 5-13, 1958.
- \* Banfield, A. W. F.  
Tularemia in beavers and muskrats. Waterton Lake National Park, Alberta, 1952-53. Can. J. Zool. 32(3): 139-143, 1954. Vet. Bull. #43 (1955).
- \* Bang, B.  
Tularemie, eine hauptsächlich auf Ansteckung durch Hasen und andere Nagetiere zurückzuführende infektiöse Krankheit. Sonderdr. Tierarztl. Rdach. 37(4): 57-60, 1931. Ibid: 37(5): 73-75, 1931.
- Barnes, W. G.  
Rabbit fever or tularemia. Sci. Monthly. 27: 463-469, 1928.
- \* Basset, J.  
Tularemia in hares. A recently detected epizootic in France. Rev. pathol. comparée. 49(604): 178-192, 1949.
- \* Basset, J.  
Tularemie. Epizootic récemment identifiée en France chez le lièvre. Bull. acad. vet. France. 20(4): 164-166, 1947. \* Ibid: 20(8): 334-338, 1947.

#### XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- \* Belding, D. L.; and Merrill, B.  
Tularemia in imported rabbits  
in Massachusetts. New England  
J. Med. 224: 1085-1087, 1941.
- \* Bell, I. R.  
A case of tularemia of unusual  
origin. Can. Med. Assoc. J.  
50(6): 555-556, 1944.
- Bell, W. B.; and Shillinger, J. E.  
Tularemia, an animal-borne dis-  
ease. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur.  
Biol. Surv. Wildlife Research &  
Manag. Leaflet BS-5.
- \* Berdnikov, V. A.  
Epizootic tularemia in rodents  
as cause of epidemic in man.  
Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Parazitol. 13: 61-66, 1934.
- \* Brown, J. H.  
Susceptibility of fur-bearing  
animals and game birds to tula-  
remia. Can. Field-Naturalist.  
58: 55-60, 1944.
- \* Brumpt, E.  
Tularemia and its hosts and  
vectors. Med. Parazitol. 4(1-2):  
23-28, 1935.
- \* Buchele, Luther; and Downs, Cora M.  
Studies on pathogenesis and  
immunity in tularemia. II. Immune  
response to the white rat to  
Bacterium tularense. J. Immunol.  
63: 135-145, 1949.
- \* Calhoun, E. L.  
Natural occurrence of tularemia  
in lone star tick, and in dogs in  
Arkansas. Amer. J. Trop. Med.  
Hyg. 3: 360-366, 1954.  
Vet. Bull. 24: 488, 1954.
- \* Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, Carl  
O.; and Alford, Hugh I., Jr.  
Dogs and other mammals as hosts  
of tularemia and of vector ticks  
in Arkansas. Amer. J. Hyg.  
63(2): 127-135, 1956.
- \* Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, Carl O.;  
and Alford, Hugh I., Jr.  
Dogs as hosts of tularemia and  
vector ticks in Central Arkansas.  
Vet. Med. 51(1): 25, 1956.
- \* Cat-scratch and tularemia. Lancet.  
2: 812, 1950.
- Chambers, W. E.  
Human tularemia infection through  
bite of the domestic cat. Med.  
Bull. Veterans Admin. 19: 206-207,  
1942-43.
- Cherkasskii, E. S.; Mashkov, A. V.;  
and Sorina, S. E.  
The susceptibility of the nutria  
to tularemia. Zool. zhur. 31:  
571-573, 1952.  
Biol. Abstr. #32702 (1953).
- \* Coffee, W. M.; and Miller, J.  
Acute canine tularemia.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 102:  
210-212, 1943.
- Gollins, M. M.  
Transmission of tularemia by  
domestic cat. New Orleans Med.  
Surg. J. 85: 105-106, 1933.
- \* Coriell, Lewis L.; Downs, Cora M.;  
and Clapp, Mary.  
Studies on tularemia. III. Immun-  
ization of mice. J. Immunol.  
56(3): 245-253, 1947.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- \* Coriell, L. L.; Downs, G. M.; Eigelsbach, H. T.; Pinchot, G. B.; Owen, Barbara; Hamilton, Bette; Spencer, G. R.; and Buchele, Luther. The immunization of white rats against tularemia. *J. Bact.* 51(5): 623, 1946.
- \* Coriell, L. L.; King, E. O.; and Smith, M. G. Studies on tularemia. IV. Observations on tularemia in normal and vaccinated monkeys. *J. Immunol.* 58(2): 183-202, 1948.
- \* Councilman, W. T.; and Strong, Richard P. Plague-like infections in rodents. *Trans. Assoc. Amer. Physicians*, 1921. 9p.
- Crawford, Monroe. Tularemia from ingestion of insufficiently cooked rabbit. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 99: 1497-1948, 1932.
- David, Hans; and Schlessler, Paul. On the occurrence of tularemia in wild rabbits (Feldhasen) in Central Germany. *Deut. tierarztl. Wochschr.* 47(23): 337-338, 1939.
- \* Davis, Gordon E. Tularemia. The susceptibility of the white-tailed prairie dog to tularemia. *Public Health Repts.* 50(22): 731-732, 1935.
- Deloulme, M. Tularemia; infection due to friction. *Bull. acad. vet. France.* 23(3): 158-161, 1950. *Excerpta Med.* (IV) #5391 (1950).
- \* Dieter, L. V.; and Rhodes, B. Tularemia in wild rats. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 38: 541-546, 1926.
- \* Downs, Cora M. Immunologic studies on tularemia in rabbits. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 51: 315-323, 1932.
- \* Downs, Cora M.; Buchele, L.; and Edgar, E. P. Studies on pathogenesis and immunity in tularemia. I. The pathogenesis of tularemia in the white rat. *J. Immunol.* 63: 117-133, 1949.
- \* Downs, G. M.; Buchele, Luther; and Owen, Barbara J. Studies on the pathogenesis and immunity in tularemia. I. The course of infection with Bacterium tularense as seen in the normal, vaccinated and recovered white rat. *J. Bact.* 54: 83-84, 1947.
- \* Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; Eigelsbach, H. I.; Plitt, Karl F.; Pinchot, Gifford B.; and Owen, Barbara. Studies on pathogenesis and immunity in tularemia. III. Immunogenic properties for the white mouse of various strains of Bacterium tularense. *J. Immunol.* 63: 147-63, 1949.
- Drieux, H.; Paille, R.; and Thiery, G. Microscopic character of lesions of experimental tularemia. *Rec. med. vet.* 125(12): 816-821, 1949. *Biol. Abstr.* #11420 (1951).
- Dunaeva, T. N.; and Olsufiev, N. G. The susceptibility to tularemia infection of certain species of meadow mice (Sub-family Microtinae). *zool. Zhur.* 31(3): 457-466, 1952.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Dunaeva, T. N.; and Emel'ianova, O. S.  
Susceptibility of the muskrat *Andatra zibethica* L. to tularemia. *Zool. Zhur.* 19(5): 459-465, 1950.
- \* Ecke, D. H.; and Holdenried, Robert.  
Tularemia from a wood rat in New Mexico. *Public Health Repts.* 67: 588-589, 1952.
- \* Eckstein, A. W.  
Tularemia; case contracted from infected rabbit. *Rhode Island Med. J.* 24: 84-90, 1941.
- \* Ey, L. G.; and Daniels, R. E.  
Tularemia in dogs. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 117: 2071-2072, 1941.
- \* Fenstermacher, R.; Sautter, J. H.; and Pomeroy, B. S.  
Tularemia in beavers and its transmission to man. *North Amer. Veterinarian.* 30(4): 250-255, 1949.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Absence of tularemia (rabbit fever) in rabbits raised in rabbitries. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 85: 378, 1925.
- Francis, Edward.  
Arthropods in the transmission of tularemia. *Intern. Congr. Entomol. (Ithaca).* 2: 928-944, August 1928.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia (plague-like disease of rodents; deer-fly fever; rabbit fever). *Cecil's Textbook of Medicine.* 3d edition, 1933. p.378-381.
- Fras, A.  
Tularemia in hares in Yugoslavia. *Vet. Glasn.* 8: 772-774, 1954.  
*Vet. Bull.* #2309 (1955).
- Geiger, J. C.  
Tularemia in cattle and sheep. *Calif. & Western Med.* 34(3): 1-3, 1931.
- \* Glenney, W. C.  
"Tularemia in mink". Personal communication, dated August 21, 1943. 2p.
- \* Golem, S. Bilal.  
Attempts at transmission of tularemia to land turtles. *Bull. soc. pathol. exotique.* 32: 141-143, 1939.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Natural infection of tularemia in guinea pigs and the action of tularemia strain on some carbohydrates. *Poliklinik.* 97: 15-19, 1941.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Sensitivity of buffalo to tularemia and the role which they play in the propagation of that disease. *Turk. vet. cem. derg.* 14: 1-7, 1946.
- Golem, S. Bilal.  
The sensitivity of the frog (*Rana ridibunda*) to tularemia. *Bull. soc. pathol. exotique.* 32: 869-871, 1939.
- Golem, S. B.  
Tularemia in cold-blooded animals. *Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol.* 2: 177-183, 1940.
- Gorham, John R.  
Mink fox susceptible to tularemia. *Amer. Natl. Fur Market J.* 28(3): 21, 1949.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Gorokhov, V. I.; and Kazantseva, A. L.  
Chronic course of tularemia in ground squirrels and their significance as carriers of virus. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 19: 92-95, 1940.
- Graham, R.; and Thorp, F.  
Tularemia of animals communicated to men. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 75: 769-771, 1929.
- Gray, O. B.  
Tularemia. Illinois State Vet. Med. Assoc. Release, November 1930. 1p.
- Green, R. G.  
Gross lesions of tularemia in cottontail rabbits and snowshoe hares. Minnesota Wildlife Diseases Invest., p.2-3, 1938.
- Green, R. G.  
Susceptibility of beaver to tularemia. Minnesota Wildlife Diseases Invest. 3: 110, 1937.
- \* Green, R. G.  
Tularemia; a common disease in wild animals. Minnesota Conservationist. #67: 14-16, 1939.
- Green, R. G.  
Tularemia in relation to wild life. Proc. Intern. Assoc. Game & Fish Comm. Minnesota, Sept. 12, 1929.
- \* Green, R. G.  
Tularemia in wild life and its transmission to man. J. Lancet, June 1, 1930. 8p.
- \* Green, R. G.  
Virulence of tularemia related to animal and arthropod hosts. Amer. J. Hyg. 38: 282-292, 1943.
- \* Green, R. G.; and Shillinger, J. E.  
A natural infection of the sharp-tailed grouse and the ruffed grouse by Pasteurella tularensis. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 30: 284-287, 1932.
- \* Green, R. G.; and Wade, E. M.  
Experimental tularemia in birds. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 25: 637, 1928.
- \* Green, R. G.; and Wade, E. M.  
A natural infection of quality Bacterium tularense. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 26: 626-627, 1929.
- \* Green, R. G.; and Wade, E. M.  
Ruffed grouse are susceptible to tularemia. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 25: 515-517, 1928.
- \* Green, R. G.; and Wade, E. M.  
Tularemia in the cat. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 25: 856-857, 1928.
- \* Green, R. G.; Wade, E. M.; and Dewey, E. T.  
Experimental tularemia in muskrat. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 26: 426, 1929.
- \* Green, R. G.; Wade, E. M.; and Kelly, W.  
Experimental tularemia in ring-necked pheasant. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 26: 260-263, 1928.
- \* Gwatkin, R.; Painter, R. H.; and Moynihan, I. W.  
Tularemia in sheep. Can. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. 6(6): 163-168, 1942.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Hicks, L. E.  
Rabbits and the prevention of tularemia in Ohio. Ohio Wildlife Research Sta., OSU, Columbus. Release #176, 1942.
- \* Horne, H.  
A lemming pest and a guinea pig epizootic; a contribution intended to elucidate the reasons for the mortality among lemmings during the "lemming-years", so-called. Centr. Bakteriöl. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 66(2/4): 169, 1912.
- Hull, Thomas G.  
Tularemia; a disease of rodents and man. Nation's Health, Nov. 15, 1927.
- Isakov, J. A.; and Karpov, S. P.  
On the role of the field mouse, *Apodemus agrarius* in the epizootology and epidemiology of tularemia. Zhur. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 57, 1945.
- Isakov, J. A.; and Sazonova, O. N.  
On factors governing transmission of tularemia in West Siberia. Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR). 15: 75-83, 1946. Bull. Hyg. 22: 34, 1947.
- Iwamoto, M.; Muto, K.; and Aomeosa, T.  
On a form of pseudo-tuberculo-lymphoma infected from the hare. Takeyo Iju-Shinshi. #2421, May 1925.
- \* Jawetz, E.  
A latent pneumotropic pasteurilla of laboratory animals. Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 68(1): 46-48, 1948. Excerpta Med. (IV) #167 (1949).
- Jellison, W. L.; and Kohls, G. M.  
Tularemia in sheep and in sheep industry workers in western United States. Public Health Serv. Publ. #421. Public Health monog. #28, 1955. Bull. Hyg. 31(5): 517, 1956.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; Kohls, G.; Butler, W. J.; and Weaver, James A.  
Epizootic tularemia in the beaver *Castor canadensis* and the contamination of stream water with *Pasteurella tularensis*. Amer. J. Hyg. 36: 168-182, 1942.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; Kohls, G. M.; and Philip, C. B.  
Tularemia - muskrats as a source of human infection in Utah. Rocky Mt. Med. J. 48: 594-597, 1951.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; and Parker, R. R.  
Rodents, rabbits and tularemia in North America; some zoological and epidemiological considerations. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 25(4): 349-362, 1945.
- \* Johnson, H. N.  
Natural occurrence of tularemia in dogs used as source of canine distemper virus. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 29: 906-915, 1944.
- \* Jungherr, E.  
Latent feline tularemia apparently responsible for a human infection. J. Bact. 43(5): 643, 1942.
- Kalabukhov, N. I.  
Biological bases of the methods used in the fight against mouse like rodents in an enzootic area of tularemia. Zool. Zhur. 23(6): 351-368, 1944.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Kasprzak, E.; Pientazek, J.; and Serafinowicz, H.  
Tularemia - a professional zoonotic disease. *Med. Weterynar. (Poland)*. 6: 345-349, 1950.
- Kazantseva, A. L.; and Gorokhov, V. I.  
Epizootic of tularemia among marmots, mice and *Lagurus lagurus* Pall. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 13: 213-217, 1934. *Bull. Hyg.* 10: 172, 1935.
- \* Kirkwood, T.  
Tularemia from the fox squirrel. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 96: 941-942, 1931.
- \* Kock, G., de.  
Wild animals as carriers of infection. *S. African Med. J.* 12: 725, 1938.
- \* Kohls, Glen M.; and Steinhaus Edward A.  
Tularemia: spontaneous occurrence in shrews. *Public Health Repts.* 58: 842, 1943.
- \* Klotz, A. W.  
"Tularemia in sheep". Personal communication, dated May 31, 1949. 1p.
- Kolpakova, S. A.; and Ekstrom, N. V.  
Epizootology of tularemia: length of conservation of ectoparasitism in old nests of rodents (*Muridae*) and longevity of *Bacterium tularense* in these parasites. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 15: 351-356, 1936.
- Kuhns, E.; Houtz, C. S.; and Axley, A.  
Tularemia from a porcupine. *Rocky Mt. Med. J.* 50(9): 736, 1953. *Excerpta Med.* (IV) #849 (1955).
- \* Kunkel, G. M.  
Report of case of tularemia contracted from a coyote (*Canis lestes*) in New Mexico. *Public Health Repts.* 45: 439-440, 1930.
- \* Kursban, N. J.; and Fowhay, Lee.  
Tularemia acquired from the pheasant. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 131: 1493-1494, 1946.
- \* Labzoffsky, N. A.; and Sprent, J. A. F.  
Tularemia among beaver and muskrat in Ontario. *Can. J. Med. Sci.* 30: 250-255, 1952. *Biol. Abstr.* #28770 (1952).
- \* Langford, E. V.  
An outbreak of tularemia in beaver and muskrat in Waterton Lakes National Park, Alberta. *Can. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci.* 18(1): 28-30, 1954. *Excerpta Med.* (IV) #850 (1955).
- \* Larson, Carl L.  
Immunization of white rats against infections with *Pasteurella tularense*. *Public Health Repts.* 60: 725-734, 1945.
- \* Larson, C. L.  
The susceptibility of the golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) to tularemia. *Public Health Repts.* 60: 839-842, 1945.
- \* Leser, R. U.; and Wilbur, D. L.  
Tularemia: report of a case in which the carrier probably was a pheasant. *Proc. Soc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic.* 11: 52, 1936.
- Levy, W. C.  
Tularemia transmitted by muskrats. *N. Y. State Med.* 52(21): 2630-2623, 1952.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Lilleengen, K.  
Tularemi hos hare i Sverige.  
(Tularemia in hares in Sweden).  
Svensk. Vet. Tidskr. 47(12):  
644-672, 1942.
- Lincoln, R. P.  
Tularemia; the rabbit disease.  
Southern Sportsman. 7(3): 9;  
23-24, 1943.
- Little, R. P.  
Tularemia or rabbit fever.  
Hygeia. 25: 836-837, 1947.
- \* Lundgren, D. L.; Marchette, N. J.;  
and Smart, K. L.  
Tularemia in the coyote, Canis  
latrans lestes Merriam.  
J. Infectious Diseases. 101:  
154-157, 1957.
- \* McArthur, F. Y.; and Brown, S. B.  
Tularemia in sheep. J. Amer.  
Vet. Med. Assoc. 116(876):  
204-205, 1950.
- McCoy, G. W.  
Studies upon plague in ground  
squirrels. II. A plague-like  
disease of rodents. Public  
Health Bull. #43: 53-71, 1911.
- \* McCoy, G. W.; and Chapin, C. W.  
Further observations on a  
plague-like disease of rodents  
with a preliminary note on the  
causative agent; Bacterium tula-  
rense. J. Infectious Diseases.  
10: 61-72, 1912.
- \* McCoy, George W.; and Chapin,  
Charles W.  
Studies of plague, a plague-  
like disease and tuberculosis  
among rodents in California.  
Public Health Bull. #53: 3-30,  
1912.
- Martin, R.; Mercier, P.; and  
Peret, R.  
New case of tularemia caused by  
the bite of an animal vector, a  
boar. Bull. mem. soc. med. hop.  
Paris. 63: 464-467, 1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #4032 (1948).
- \* Mease, J. A.  
Tularemia from opossums.  
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 92: 1042,  
1929.
- Mercier, P.  
A case of tularemia caused by  
the bite of a wild boar. Ann.  
biol. clin. (Paris). 5(4):  
358-363, 1947.
- \* Miasnikov, IU. A.  
Case of tularemia infection in  
men transmitted by a mole. zhur.  
Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.  
27(2): 103-105, 1956.
- \* Michigan State Board of Health.  
Tularemia (rabbit fever). 3p.
- \* Miller, D. H.  
Transmission of tularemia by  
the fin prick of a catfish.  
Military Surgeon. 84: 23-28,  
1939.
- \* Miller, L. D.; and Montgomery,  
E. L.  
Human tularemia transmitted by  
bite of cat. J. Amer. Vet. Med.  
Assoc. 130(7): 314-315, 1957.
- Minnesota Medicine.  
Epizootiology of tularemia in  
Minnesota. Minnesota Med. 19:  
484, 1936.



XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- \* Morgan, B. B.  
Experimental studies with Pasteurella tularensis in fish. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 27: 399-401, 1947.
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
A survey of Pasteurella tularensis infection in the animals of the Jackson Hole area. Zool. 35(2): 129-131, 1950.
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
Tularemia in the jumping mouse. J. Mammal. 31(2): 194, 1950.
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
Tularemia in the red-tailed hawk. Auk. 67(3): 383-384, 1950.
- Nekipelov, N. V.  
Ob epizootiakh tuliaremii. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #11: 41-46, 1946.
- Novikova, E. I.; and Lalazarov, G. A.  
Role of amphibians in epizootology of tularemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 19: 271-292, 1940.
- Ohara, Hachiro.  
Concerning an acute febrile disease transmitted by wild rabbits. Jikken Iho., March 12, 1925.
- Ohara, H.  
Experimental inoculation of a disease of wild rabbits into the human body, and its bacteriologic study. Japan. Med. World. 6: 299-304, 1926.
- Ohara, Hachiro.  
Human inoculation experiments with a disease of wild rabbits with a bacteria study. Kinsei Igaku. 12(5), 1925.
- Ohara, H.  
On an acute febrile disease transmitted by wild rabbits. Japan. Med. World. 6: 263-270, 1926.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Pronina, E. A.; and Savaleva, R. A.  
Clinical-epidemiological properties of tularemia in the nucleus of a mouse (southern) type. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 53-56, 1953.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; and Dunaeva, T.  
Sensitivity to tularemia of the weasel, skunk and fox and their possible epidemiologic significance. Zool. Zhur. 30: 78-83, 1951.  
Biol. Abstr. #37320 (1951).
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Dunaeva, T. N.; Emel'ianove, O. S.; and Petrov, V. G.  
Study of the properties of Bacterium tularense and its biological correlation to host animals and tick transmitters. Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR. #2: 20-29, 1950.
- Oosting, M.  
Oculoglandular tularemia contracted from the tree squirrel. Ohio State Med. J. 35: 730-732, 1939.
- Ossman, J. A.; and Bohrer, E. R.  
Tularemia pneumonia (opossum as source of infection). J. Missouri State Med. Assoc. 44: 659-661, 1947.
- Paille, R.  
Tularemia in the hare. First identified cases in France. Bull. Acad. vet. France. 20(3): 97-102, 1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #173 (1949).

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Palm, John M.  
The hazards of butchering.  
Indiana State Med. J., Nov. 1947.
- \* Pannell, Lolita; and Downs, Cora M.  
Studies on the pathogenesis and immunity of tularemia. I. The demonstration of a protective antibody in mouse serum. J. Infectious Diseases. 92: 195-204, 1953.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Quail as a source of tularemia infection in man. Public Health Repts. 44(17): 999-1000, 1929.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tularemia; occurrence in the sage hen. Public Health Repts. 47: 479-488, 1932.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tularemia; spontaneous occurrence in the chipmunk. Public Health Repts. 60(1): 17, 1945.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tularemia in beavers and muskrats and the contamination of natural water with Pasteurella tularensis in the northwestern United States. J. Bact. 45: 56-57, 1943.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Dade, J. S.  
Tularemia in sheep in nature. Public Health Repts. 44(3): 126-130, 1929.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Francis, E.  
Susceptibility of the coyote (*Canis lister*) to tularemia. Public Health Repts. 41: 1407-1410, 1926.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Philip, G. B.; and Davis, G. E.  
Tularemia; occurrence in the sage hen, *Centrocercus urophasianus*. Public Health Repts. 47(9): 479-487, 1932.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Steinhaus, E. A.; Kohls, G. M.; and Jellison, W. L.  
Contamination of natural waters and mud with Pasteurella tularensis and tularemia in beavers and muskrats in the northwestern United States. Natl. Inst. Health Bull. #193, 1951. 61p.
- Parnas, J.  
Tularemia as an occupational disease in the country. Med. pracy. 6(1): 53-56, 1955.
- Pavlovski, E. N.  
Znachenie suslikov v epidemiologii i parazitologii. Trudy Zashchite Rastenii. 4(1): 73-84, 1931.
- \* Perry, J. C.  
Tularemia among meadow mice in California. Public Health Repts. 43: 260-263, 1928.
- \* Philip, G. B.; and Davis, G. E.  
Tularemia; observations on a strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks. Public Health Repts. 50(28): 909-911, 1935.
- Plakhova, V. B.  
Materials for a comparative description of the various methods for establishing precipitation reactions in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #3: 59, 1954.
- Pohlig, W.  
Shipment of wild life as cause for human tularemia diseases. Oeff. Gesundheitsd. 17(8): 295-297, 1955.
- \* Postma, C.  
Tularemia and game inspection. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. 65(10), 1938.

## XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- \* Quam, S. F.  
Quantitative oral infectivity of tularemia for laboratory animals. Amer. J. Hyg. 59(3): 282-291, 1954.
- \* Reed, L. J.; and Muench, H.  
Simple method of estimating fifty per cent endpoints. Amer. J. Hyg. 27: 493-497, 1938.
- \* Rudesill, C. L.  
Tularemia from the bite of a nursing kitten. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 108: 2118, 1937.
- \* Saito, K.  
Experimental study of eye disease of Yato-Byo of domestic rabbit. Sendai, Japan. Saito Gratitude Foundation. Ann. Rept. Work. #7, Dec. 1931.
- \* Sarchi, G. I.  
Tularemia in water rats, diagnosis by precipitation reaction. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Art. I. Orig. 117: 367-376, 1936.
- \* Sbarra, A. J.; and Woodward, J. M.  
Host-parasite relationship in tularemia. II. Clinical study of the blood and urine of white rats infected with Pasteurella tularensis. J. Bact. 69(3): 363-366, 1955.
- \* Schlotthauer, C. F.; Thompson, L.; and Olson, G.  
Epizootic of tularemia in gray foxes. J. Infectious Diseases. 56: 28-30, 1935.
- \* Schlotthauer, C. F.; Olson, G., Jr.; and Thompson, L.  
Tularemia in a wild grey fox. Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic. 9: 12-16, 1934.
- Schmidt, H. W.  
Die tularemie als zoonose von praktischer Bedeutung. Tularemia as a zoonosis of practical importance. Med. Klin., p.708-709, 1942. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Ref. I. Orig. 143: 267, 1943.
- \* Schwartz, H.  
Tularemia from the muskrat. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 92: 1180, 1929.
- \* Scott, John W.  
Natural occurrence of tularemia in beaver and its transmission to man. Science. 91: 263, 1940.
- \* Seghetti, Lee.  
The recovery of Pasteurella tularensis from natural waters by guinea pig inoculation. Cornell Vet. 42: 462-463, 1952.
- Silva, M., de.  
Pasteurella pestis; infecção pestosa nos roedores e em outros animais; peste e tularemia. Folha Med. 23: 4-11, 1942.
- Skrodzki, E.; Lazuga, K.; Sokolowska, B.; and Tworek, R.  
Investigations on tularemia in cattle. Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. Acad. Gdansk. 6: 77-80, 1955.
- Skrodzki, E.; Lazuga, K.; Sokolowska, B.; and Tworek, R.  
Tularemia in Szczecin Volevodship. V. Infection of cattle with tularemia. Przelad epidemiol. 8(3): 179-184, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; and Sokolowska, B.  
Cases of tularemia in dogs. Bull. Inst. Marine Trop. Med. Med. Gdansk. 5: 91-94, 1953.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Skrodzki, E.; and Tomaszunas, S.  
Course of experimental tularemia in field rodents. *Przeglad. Epidemiol.* 8(3): 189-192, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.; Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Mass bacteriological investigations of rodents in areas of endemic outbreaks of tularemia. *Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. Med. Acad. Gdansk.* 6: 41-44, 1955.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.; Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Tularemia in the Szczecin Volevodship. IV. Investigation on tularemia in the field rodents. *Przeglad. Epidemiol.* 8(3): 173-178, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; and Wojcik, K.  
Course of experimental tularemia in hares. *Przeglad. Epidemiol.* 8(3): 185-188, 1954.
- Smiles, G. J.  
Report of case of tularemia from bite of a cat. *Wisconsin Med. J.* 30: 988-989, 1931.
- \* Stagg, Gordon; Tanner, William S.; and Lavender, John.  
Experimental infections of native animals with *Pasteurella tularensis*. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 99(1): 34-37, 1956.
- Sylvest, E.  
Tularemia - disease of lemmings. *Ugeskrift Laeger.* 98: 307-336, 1936.
- Sviridenko, P. A.  
Distribution and mode of feeding of field mouse, *Apodemus agrarius* Pally, and its bearing of epidemics. *Comp. rend. acad. sci. (USSR).* 42: 96-100, 1944.
- \* Tankersley, E.; and Johnson, I. L.  
Game bird as possible dissemination of tularemia. *J. Med. Assoc. Alabama.* 1: 478-479, 1932.
- Ter-Vartnov, V. N.; Zakharchenko, S. K.; Ioff, I. G.; Kaganova, L. S.; Polrocskaia, M. P.; Tiflov, V. E.; and Fediva, O. A.  
Epizootics of tularemia and the methods of their detection. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 44-59, 1953.  
*Bull. Hyg.* #8650 (1946).
- \* Theiler, H.  
Attempted experimental infections of chickens with tularemia. *Cornell Vet.* 18: 348-352, 1928.
- \* Tularemia, a human health hazard. *Vet. Med.* 51(9): 434, 1956.
- \* Tularemia in sheep and sheep handlers. *Public Health Repts.* 70(7): 720, 1955.
- \* Tularemia infection in field mouse in South Dakota. *Public Health Repts.* 57(2): 1743, 1942.
- \* Tularemia infection in muskrats. *Public Health Repts.* 57(1): 980, 1942.
- Tumanskiy, V. M.; and Kolesnikova, Z. I.  
Susceptibility of certain types of sparrow and of domestic fowl to tularemia. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 15: 231-240, 1936.

XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

- Tumanskiy, V. M.; and Kolesnikova, Z. I.  
Tularemia epizootic among ground squirrels (*Citellus pygmaeus*) Pallas, at Zambatskiy region of Western Kazakstan in Spring 1934. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 14: 263-269, 1935.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 11: 303, 1936.
- \* U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Biological Survey.  
Tularemia, an animal-borne disease. BI-903, January 1928. 3p.
- \* U. S. Public Health Service.  
Tularemia from muskrats bites reported in New York State. *Public Health Repts.* 54: 1244-1245, 1939.
- Vail, Edward L.; and McKenny, F. D.  
Diseases of domestic animals. U. S. Dept. Interior. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Conservation Bull. #31, 1943.
- \* Varela, Gerardo; and Mariotte, Carlos Ortiz.  
Investigation of tularemia in dogs and rabbits. *Rev. Inst. Salubridad y enfermedad trop. (Mexico)*. 6(2): 113-115, 1945.
- \* Vest, E. D.; and Marchette, N. J.  
Transmission of *Pasteurella tularensis* among desert rodents through infective carcasses. *Science*. 128(3320): 363, 1958.
- \* Volferz, A.; Kolpaova, A.; and Flegontova, A.  
On epizootology of tularemia. I. The role of ectoparasites in the tularemic epizootic of ground squirrels. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 13: 103-116, 1934.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 10: 172, 1935.
- Voronkova, M.  
Investigation of *Arvicola amphibius* for tularemia on the rayon of Astrakhan. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 8: 433, 1929.
- Waller, E. F.  
Tularemia in Iowa cottontail rabbits and in a dog. *Vet. Student.* 2: 54-55: 73, 1940.
- \* Wherry, W. B.  
Discovery of *Bacterium tularensis* in wild rabbits and the danger of its transfer to man. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 63: 2041, 1914.
- \* Wherry, W. B.  
A new bacterial disease of rodents transmissible to man. *Public Health Repts.* 29: 3387-3390, 1914.
- Woelffer, S. A.  
Rabbit fever. *Hoard's Dairyman.* 101: 295, 1956.
- \* Woodward, John M.; Sbarra, Anthony J.; and Holtman, D. Frank.  
Host-parasite relationship in tularemia. I. Study of the influence of *Bacterium tularensis* on the amino acid metabolism of white rats. *J. Bact.* 67(1): 58-61, 1954. *Chem. Abstr.* #3536b (1954). *Excerpta Med. (IV)* #1894 (1955). *Vet. Bull.* 24(9): 488, 1954. *Brit. Abstr.* #1144 (1951).
- Woolley, Paul G.  
The lesions in experimental infection with *Bacterium tularensis*. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 17: 510-513, 1915.

#### XV. ANIMAL SOURCES AND ANIMAL PATHOGENICITY

Yamaguchi, M.

Experimental studies of rabbit's disease in Japan. Trans. Japan. Pathol. Soc. 21: 499-504, 1931.

Yeatter, Ralph E.; and Thompson, David H.

Cottontails, tularemia and weather. Illinois Conservation. (Winter Issue), 1943.

Yeatter, Ralph E.; and Thompson, David H.

Tularemia, weather, and rabbit populations. Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. 25(Art. 6): 351-382, 1952.

Biol. Abstr. #1818 (1953).

Zarkhi, G. I.

Tularemia among water rats; methods of studying them.

Gigiena i epidemiol. 9: 40-45, 1930.

Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk.

Abt. I. Orig. 117: 367-376, 1930.

Bull. Hyg. 5: 875, 1930.

#### XVI. ANIMAL PATHOLOGY

\* Bablet, J.; Girard, G.; and Bernard, P.

Lesions histologiques dans la tularemie experimentale de la souris et du cobaye. Compt. rend. soc. biol. 142: 9-10, Jan. 1948.

Excerpta Med. (IV) #170 (1949).

\* Burroughs, A. L.; Holdenried, R.; Loganbecker, D. S.; and Meyer, K. F.

A field study of latent tularemia in rodents with a list of all known naturally infected vertebrates. J. Infectious Diseases. 76: 115-119, 1945.

\* Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, C. O.; and Alford, H. I.

The place of dogs and ticks in the epizootology of tularemia in Arkansas. J. Parasitol. 40(5): 28, 1954.

\* Chapman, S. S.; Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Kowal, S. F.

Streptomycin studies in tularemia. I. Effect of straptothricin and streptomycin on Bacterium tularense in vitro and in vivo (mouse). J. Infectious Diseases. 85(1): 25-38, 1949.

Dwijkoff, P. P.

Pathogenic anatomy of experimental tularemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. 9: 169-185, 1930.

Verchow's Arch. pathol. Anat. u Physiol. 278: 481-497, 1930.

Dzhanpoladova, V. P.

Blood picture in experimental tularemia. Arkh. Patol. 13: 104, 1951.

## XVI. ANIMAL PATHOLOGY

- \* Hammersland, H. L.; and Joneschild, C. M.  
Tularemia in beaver. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 96: 96, 1940.
- \* Jellison, William L.; and Kohls, Glen M.  
Persistence of agglutinins against *Pasteurella tularensis* in serums of naturally infected sheep. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 117(884): 405-409, 1950.
- Lawrence, W. H.  
Report on the beaver die-off in Michigan. J. Wildlife Management. 20: 184-187, 1956.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, Edward.  
The pathology of tularemia in the Belgian hare (*Oryctogolus cuniculus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 83-114, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the black-tailed jack rabbit (*Lepus sp.*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 115-119, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the California ground squirrel (*Citellus beecheyi beecheyi*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 131-139, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the cotton rat (*Sigmondon hispidus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 127-130, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the cottontail rabbit (*Sylvilagus floridanus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 121-126, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
Pathology of tularemia in the guinea pig (*Cavia cobaya*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 155-177, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the mouse (*Mus musculus* and *Mus musculus albinus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 141-146, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 183-186, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in other mammals. Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 187-202, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the quail (Bobwhite), (*Colinus virginianus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 203-207, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Francis, E.  
The pathology of tularemia in the white rat (*Rattus norvegicus albinus*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 147-154, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; Francis, E.; and Parker, R. R.  
The pathology of tularemia in other birds. Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 209-211, 1936.
- \* Lillie, R. D.; Francis, E.; and Parker, R. R.  
The pathology of tularemia in the sheep (*Ovis aries*). Natl. Inst. Health Bull. 167: 179-182, 1936.

## XVI. ANIMAL PATHOLOGY

- \* Lillie, R. D.; and Larson, C. L.  
Pathology of experimental tularemia in the golden hamster. Public Health Repts. 60: 1243-1253, 1945.
- Mashkov, A. V.; and Maltseva, N. K.  
Influence of massive doses of gaikovcultures upon the course of acute tularemia in porpoises. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 40-44, 1953.
- Pinchot, G. B.; Close, V. P.; and Long, C. N. H.  
Adrenal changes produced in rats by infection with Bacterium tularense and Bacillus coli. Endocrinology. 43: 135-142, 1949.

## XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Allred, D. M.; Stagg, G. N.; and Lavender, J. F.  
Experimental transmission of Pasteurella tularensis by the tick, Dermacentor parumpertus. J. Infectious Diseases. 99: 143-145, 1956.
- \* Apekhtin, V. N.  
Some questions on the epidemiology and parasitology of vector outbreaks of tularemia. Translation - Big Ben. TR-15-05.  
Baltimore Health News.  
Tularemia transmitted by tick bite in Maryland. Baltimore Health News. 12: 152, 1935.  
Bull. Hyg. 10: 719, 1935.
- \* Bell, J. Frederick.  
The infection of ticks (Dermacentor variabilis) with Pasteurella tularensis. J. Infectious Diseases. 76(2): 83-95, 1945.
- Bogenko, V.  
The role of bedbugs (Cimex lectularius) in the transmission and preservation of tularemia virus. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 14: 436-440, 1935.
- Bogenko, V. P.  
Role of mosquitoes (Culiseta inornata) as carriers and transmitters of tularemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 15: 445-449, 1936.
- \* Bow, Malcolm R.; and Brown, John H.  
Tick-borne diseases of man in Alberta. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 53: 459-465, 1945.
- \* Brennan, J. M.  
"Ticks and tularemia". Personal communication, dated July 9, 1947. 2p.
- \* Brumpt, E.  
"Tularemia and its host and vectors. Med. Parasitol. 4(1-2): 23-28, 1935.
- \* Burgdorfer, Willy.  
Experimental studies on argasid ticks as possible vectors of tularemia. J. Parasitol. 41(Sect. 2): 33-34, 1955.



XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Burgdorfer, Willy; and Owen, Gora Rust.  
Experimental studies on Argasid ticks as possible vectors of tularemia. *J. Infectious Diseases*. 98(1): 67-74, 1956.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #23547 (1956).
- \* Burgdorfer, W.; and Pickens, E. G.  
A technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for the infection of Argasid ticks with *Coxiella burnetti*, *Bacterium tularense*, ... and western encephalitis virus. *J. Infectious Diseases* 94(1): 84-89, 1954.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 29(8): 851, 1954.
- \* Byfield, G. V.; Breslow, L.; Cross, R. R.; and Hersey, N. J.  
Tick borne tularemia. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 127: 191-196, 1945.
- \* Calhoun, E. L.  
Natural occurrence of tularemia in lone star tick, and in dogs in Arkansas. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 3: 360-366, 1954.  
*Vet. Bull.* 24: 488, 1954.
- \* Calhoun, E. L.; and Alford, H. I., Jr.  
Incidence of tularemia and Rocky Mountain spotted fever among common ticks of Arkansas. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 4(2): 310-317, 1955.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 30(8): 680, 1955.  
*Excerpta Med.* (XVII) #1078 (1956).
- \* Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, Carl O.; and Alford, Hugh I., Jr.  
Dogs and other mammals as hosts of tularemia and of vector ticks in Arkansas. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 63(2): 127-135, 1956.
- \* Calhoun, Ernest L.; Mohr, C. O.; and Alford, H. I.  
The place of dogs, and ticks in the epizootology of tularemia in Arkansas. *J. Parasitol.* 40(5): 28, 1954.
- \* Davis, Gordon E.  
Bacterium tularense; its persistence in the tissues of the Argasid ticks *Ornithodoros turicata* and *Ornithodoros parkeri*. *Public Health Repts.* 55(61): 676-688, 1940.
- \* Davis, Gordon E.  
Further attempts to transmit *Pasteurella tularensis* by the bedbug (*Climex lectularias*). *J. Parasitol.* 29(6): 395-396, 1943.
- \* Davis, G. E.; and Kohls, G. M.  
*Ixodes ricinus californicus* (Banks), a possible vector of Bacterium tularense. *Public Health Repts.* 52: 281-282, 1937.
- \* Davis, G. E.; Philip, C. B.; and Parker, R. R.  
The isolation from the Rocky Mountain wood tick of strains of Bacterium tularense of low virulence for guinea pigs and domestic rabbits. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 19: 449-456, 1934.
- Ewing, H. E.  
Suckling lice of jack rabbits. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 4: 547-551, 1924.
- Fedorow, W.; and Siwolebow, W.  
Part played by gnats in the epidemiology of tularemia. *Vestnik Microbiol. Epidemiol. Parasit.* 14: 65-68, 1935.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 10: 719, 1935.

XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Francis, Edward.  
"Deer flies and tularemia".  
Personal communication, dated  
May 2, 1946.
- Francis, Edward.  
Deerfly fever or Pahvant Valley  
plague. Public Health Repts. 34:  
2061-2062, 1919.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Microscopic changes of tularemia  
in the tick and the bedbug. Public  
Health Repts. 42: 2763-2772, 1927.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Seasonal incidence of tularemia  
and sources of infection. Public  
Health Repts. 42: 2948, 1927.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularozmia. IV. Transmission of  
tularemia by the bedbug, *Climex  
lectularius*. V. Transmission of  
tularemia by the mouse, *Polyplax  
serratus*. Public Health Repts.  
37: 83-102, 1922.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Lake, G. C.  
Experimental transmission of  
tularemia in rabbits by the  
rabbit louse *Haemodipsus ventri-  
cosus* (Denny). Public Health  
Repts. 36: 1747-1751, 1921.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Lake, G. C.  
Transmission of tularemia by  
the mouse louse *Polyplax serratus*.  
Public Health Repts. 37: 96-101,  
1922.
- \* Francis, Edward; and Mayne, B.  
Experimental transmission of  
tularemia by flies of the species  
(*Chrysops discalis*). Public  
Health Repts. 36: 1738-1746, 1921.
- \* Girard, G.  
*Hemodipsus lyriccephalus*  
Burmeister, *Ixodes ricinus* Linne,  
ectoparasites of hares, possible  
vectors of tularemia in France.  
Compt. rend. soc. biol. 144(5-6):  
364-365, 1950.
- \* Girard, G.  
Tularémie provoquée par piqure  
de tique, *Dermacentor marginata*.  
Bull. soc. med. hop., Paris.  
65(3-4): 171-173, 1949.
- \* Glass, G. B. J.  
An epidemic of tularemia trans-  
mitted by insects in settlements  
of deportation, Asino, and Jaja,  
Siberia, Soviet Russia; report  
of 121 cases. Amer. J. Med. Sci.  
216(4): 411-424, 1948.
- \* Glass, G. B. J.  
Tularemic meningism and serous  
meningitis; 28 cases observed  
during epidemic transmitted by  
insects in settlements of deport-  
ation, Asino and Jaja, Siberia,  
USSR. Med. Clin. N. Amer. 32:  
769-778, 1948.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
*Ornithodoros laborensis*, un  
vecteur possible de la tularemie.  
Bull. soc. path. exotique. 32:  
872-874, 1939.
- \* Graham, W. R.  
Tularemia from wood tick bite.  
Med. papers dedicated to Dr.  
H. A. Christian, p.758-759, 1936.
- \* Green, R. B.  
Occurrence of *Bacterium tula-  
rense* in the eastern wood tick,  
*Dermacentor variabilis*. Amer. J.  
Hyg. 14: 600-613, 1931.

XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Green, R. G.; Evans, C. A.; and Larson, C. L.  
A ten year population study of the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 38(3): 260-281, 1943.
- \* Greer, W. E. R.  
Pulmonary tularemia in Massachusetts; case due to tick bites. *New England J. Med.* 238: 355-356, 1948.
- \* Hillman, G. C.; and Morgan, M. T.  
Tularemia; report of a fulminant epidemic transmitted by the deer fly. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 108: 538-540, 1937.
- \* Hopla, Cluff E.  
Multiplication of tularemia organisms in the lone star tick. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 61(3): 371-380, 1955.
- \* Hopla, C. E.  
Experimental studies on tick transmission of tularemic organisms. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 58: 101-108, 1953. *Brit. Abstr.* #335 (1955).
- \* Hopla, C. E.  
Experimental transmission of tularemia by the tropical rat mite. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 31: 768-783, 1951. *Biol. Abstr.* #13533 (1952).
- Insect vectors of tularemia.  
*Ind. Med. Diagnosis.* 33: 125, 1938.
- \* Jellison, W. L.  
Tularemia; geographical distribution of deerfly fever and the biting fly, *Chrysops discalis* Williston. *Public Health Repts.* 65(41): 1321-1329, 1950.
- Karpov, S. P.; and Popov, V. M.  
Ixodidae ticks of Western Siberia as reservoirs of tularemia. *Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolezni.* #2: 75-79, 1944.  
\* *Amer. Rev. Soviet Med.* 3: 140-142, 1945.
- Kozlowski, S.  
Parasitic Gamasidae in mammals and birds discovered in the Szczecin region. *Przegląd. epidemiol.* 9(2): 121-126, 1955.
- \* Levin, S. L.  
Transmission of tularemia due to tick bite. *Southern Med. J.* 34: 1169-1172, 1941.
- \* Lindahl, W. W.; Ritota, M. C.; and Metzger, R. B.  
Tularemia; a report of 6 cases of tick borne origin. *Texas J. Med.* 41: 404-406, 1945-46.
- M. E.  
Die tularemie oder Hasenpest. *Osterr. Weidwerk.* #4: 34, 1950. *Biol. Abstr.* #24579 (1950).
- Makarov, N. I.; Makarova, E. P.; and Bogaeva, V. T.  
Seasonal and age susceptibility of the lesser suslik (*Citellus pygmaeus* Poll.) to tularemia infection. *Zool. Zhur.* 34(3): 652-657, 1955.
- \* Matheson, Robert.  
Ticks and disease with special reference to spotted fever and tularemia in the eastern states. *Cornell Vet.* 30(2): 167-177, 1940.

XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Maximov, A. A.  
Basic types of tularemia vectors, their characteristics and geographical distributions in the R.S.F.S.R. Proc. Acad. Sci., USSR. 57: 501-503, 1947.
- Nel'zina, E. N.; and Barkov, I. P.  
Certain species of Gamasidae as carriers of Bacillus tularense in natural conditions. Doklady Akad. Nauk. SSSR. 78: 829-831, 1951.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
New experimental data on the transmission of tularemia by Tabanid flies. Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR). 9(3): 260-270, 1940.  
Bull. Hyg. 18: 301, 1943.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
The role of ectoparasites in the dissemination of tularemia in the Middle zone of USSR. (Contribution to an epidemiological analysis). Arch. Sci. Biol. 60(2): 42-55, 1940.  
Bull. Hyg. 18: 301, 1943.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
The role of mosquitoes in the transmission and retention of tularemia. Gorky All-Union Inst. Exptl. Med., 1939.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.  
Role of Stomoxys calcitrans L. in the transmission and preservation of tularemia. Arch. Biol. Nauk. 58: 25-31, 1940.  
Gorky All-Union Inst. Exptl. Med., Div. Med. Parasitol., 1939.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
The specific composition and seasonal dynamics of the blood-sucking Diptera numbers in the Delta of the Volga and their possible role in the epidemiology of tularemia. Dept. Parasitol. Viem & State Inst. Microbiol. S. E. of the RAFSR, 1939.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; and Dunaeva, T.  
Susceptibility and sensitivity of certain species of insectivora to tularemia. Zool. zhur. 29(1): 82-82, 1950.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Dunaeva, T. N.; Emel'ianove, O. S.; and Petrov, V. G.  
Study of the properties of Bacterium tularense and its biological correlation to host animals and tick transmitters. Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR. #2: 20-29, 1950.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.; and Golov, D. A.  
Horse flies as transmitters and conservators of tularemia. Reprint - translation, 1936.
- \* Parker, D. D.  
Attempted transmission of Pasteurella tularensis by three species of fleas. J. Econ. Entomol. 50(6): 724-726, 1957.
- \* Parker, D. D.; and Johnson, D. E.  
Experimental transmission of Pasteurella tularensis by the flea, Orchopeas leucopus Baker. J. Infectious Diseases. 101(1): 69-72, 1957.

## XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Parker, R. R.  
Recent studies of tick-borne disease made at the U. S. Public Health Service Laboratory at Hamilton, Montana. 5th Pacific Sci. Congr., p.3367-3374, 1932.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tick-caused tularemia of man. U. S. Public Health Serv. Rocky Mt. Lab. Sta. Circ. #3, 1935.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Brooke, C. S.; and March, H.  
The occurrence of *Bacterium tularense* in the wood tick in California. Public Health Repts. 44(22): 1295-1300, 1929.  
  
Parker, R. R.; and Butler, W. J.  
Results of preliminary investigations in Montana of pathological conditions in sheep due to wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. 7th Bien. Rept. Montana State Board of Entomol., p.77-85, 1927-28.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Dade, J.  
Tularemia; its transmission to sheep by the wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 75(2): 173-191, 1929.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Davis, G. E.  
Tularemia; observations on a strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks. Public Health Repts. 50: 909-911, 1935.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Philip, C. B.; Gordon, E. Davis; and Cooley, R. A.  
Ticks of the United States in relation to disease in man. J. Econ. Entomol. 30(1): 51-69, 1937.
- \* Parker, R. R.; and Spencer, R. R.  
Hereditary transmission of tularemia infection by the *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. Public Health Repts. 4(1092): 1403-1407, 1926.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Spencer, R. R.; and Francis, E.  
Tularemia infections in ticks of the species *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles, in the Bitter-root Valley, Montana. Public Health Repts. 39: 1052-1073, 1924.
- \* Pasternack, J. G.  
Tularemic inguinal buboes following tick bites. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 112: 1814, 1939.
- \* Philip, C. B.  
Epizootic tick-borne tularemia in sheep in Montana. Bull. Hyg. 10(3): 172, 1935.
- \* Philip, C. B.; Davis, G.; and Parker, R. R.  
Experimental transmission of tularemia by mosquitoes. Public Health Repts. 47: 2077-2088, Oct. 1932.
- \* Philip, C. B.; and Jellison, W. L.  
The American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* as a host of *Bacterium tularense*. Public Health Repts. 29: 386-392, 1934.
- \* Philip, C. B.; Jellison, W. L.; and Wilkins, H.  
Epizootic tick-borne tularemia in sheep in Montana. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. 86: 726-744, 1935.

XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- Pohlig, W.  
Shipment of wild life as cause for human tularemia diseases. Oeff. Gesundheitsd. 17(8): 295-297, 1955.
- \* Price, Roger D.  
Multiplication of *P. tularensis* in human body lice. Amer. J. Hyg. 63(2): 186-197, 1956.
- \* Price, Roger D.  
Survival of *Bacterium tularensis* in lice and louse feces. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 3(1): 179-186, 1954.
- \* Prince, F. M.; and McMalon, M. C.  
Tularemia; attempted transmission by each of two species of fleas; *Xenosylla cheapid* (Roths) and *Diamanus montanus* (Baker). Public Health Repts. 61: 79-85, 1946.
- \* Philip, C. B.; and Parker, R. R.  
Occurrence of tularemia in the rabbit tick (*Haemophysalis leporis-palustris*) in Alaska. Public Health Repts. 53: 574, 1938.
- Rapp, W. F.  
Ticks and tularemia in Nebraska. Nebraska State Med. J. 42(8): 402-403, 1957.
- Shates, I. A. F.; and Bystrova, N. A.  
Role of *Ixodes* in maintaining natural foci of tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 55-61, 1954.
- Simmons, S. W.; and Hayes, W. J.  
Fleas and disease. (Transmission of plague, tularemia and parasitic worms). U. S. Dept. State Intern. Organ. Conf. Ser. I. Gen. 5: 1678; 1689, 1948.
- Skierska, B.  
Mosquitoes in the northern part of Szczecin region and their role in epidemiology of tularemia. Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. Acad. Gdansk. Poland. 6: 267-275, 1956.
- Skrodzki, E.  
Epidemics and epizootics of tularemia and their causes. Przegląd epidemiol. 8(3): 193-202, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.; Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Epidemics and epizootic outbreaks of tularemia and their causes. Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. Acad. Gdansk. Poland. 6: 23-35, 1955.
- Sorina, A. M.  
Case of infection of the *Demacentor pictus* with tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 71-72, 1955.
- Stout, H. I.; and Strother, C. D.  
Tularemia infection from tick bite. Texas State J. Med. 24: 580, 1928.
- Strong, R. A.  
Insect vectors of tularemia. Intern. Med. Dig. 33: 125, August 1938.
- \* Sugden, J. W.  
Tularemia, deer fly fever. Northwest Med. 34: 167, 1935.
- \* Suzuki, T.  
Zoological study of Yato-Byo transmitting ticks. Sendai, Japan. Saito Gratitude Foundation, Ann. Rept. Work. #8: 133-144, 1932.

## XVII. INSECT VECTORS

- \* Suzuki, T.  
Transmission of disease by ticks in the epidemic region of Yato-Byo (Ohara's disease). (Second Report). Sendai, Japan. Saito Gratitude Foundation Ann. Rept. Work. #8: 101-132, December 1932.
- Thjotta, T.  
Tularemia; case apparently due to mosquito bite. Norsk. Mag. Laegevidenskap. 9: 285-286, 1941. Bull. Hyg. 16: 337, 1941.
- \* Tick borne tularemia. Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept. 77: 3-4, 1944.
- \* Tularemia, a human health hazard. Vet. Med. 51(9): 434, 1956.
- \* Tularemia infection found in fleas from prairie dogs in Wyoming. Public Health Repts. 56(2): 1521-1522, 1941.
- Volfertz, A. A.; and Kolpakova, S. A.  
Epizootology of tularemia; role of fleas *Ctenophthalmus orientalis* in enzootology of tularemia. Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR). 15(1): 83-87, 1946. Bull. Hyg. 22: 34, 1947.
- \* Warring, Willard B.; and Ruffin, Sterling.  
A tick-borne epidemic of tularemia. New England J. Med. 234: 137-140, 1946.
- \* Weinzirl, Adolph; and Halliday, C. H.  
Insect-borne tularemia in Maryland. Trans. Southern Br. Amer. Public Health Assoc., p.29-32, 1935.
- Wilson, R.  
Tularemia acquired from the bite of a wood tick. J. S. Carolina Med. Assoc. 45: 107-108, 1949.
- Yamaguchi, M.  
Relation between mites, transmitting agent and causative agent. Trans. Japan. Pathol. Soc. 22: 754-760, 1932.

## XVIII. WATER-BORNE

- \* Falk, Abraham.  
Water-borne tularemia. Minnesota Med. J. 30(8): 848-850, 1947.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Water-borne epidemic. (Communication) Inst. Central Hygiene, Ankara (Turkey), June 5, 1946.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; Epler, D. C.; Kuhns, Edith; and Kohls, G. M.  
Tularemia in man from a domestic rural water supply. Public Health Repts. 65(38): 1219-1226, 1950.

## XVIII. WATER-BORNE

- \* Karpoff, S. P.; and Antonoff, N. I.  
Spread of tularemia thru water as new factor in its epidemiology. (Tomsk, Siberia). *J. Bact.* 32: 243-258, 1936.
- \* Lindsay, W. R. N.; and Scott, John W.  
Oculoglandular tularemia transmitted from contaminated sewer water. *Can. J. Public Health.* 42(4): 146-151, 1951.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Kucheruk, V. V.; Makarov, N. I.; Borodin, V. P.; Petrov, V. G.; and Selianin, E. P.  
Structure of a natural focus of tularemia in a river valley. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #4: 27-31, 1955.
- \* Quan, S. F.; McManus, A. G.; and von Fintel, H.  
Infectivity of tularemia applied to intact skin and ingested in drinking water. *Science.* 123: 942-943, 1956.
- Sinai, G.; and Rappoport, I.  
Reservoirs of tularemia. *Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR).* 4(3): 213-217, 1935.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 11: 122, 1936.
- Steinhaus, E. A.  
The contamination of natural waters by *Bacterium tularensis*. Manuscript, July 6, 1942. 11p.
- \* Tularemia-like germ found in water. *Sci. News Letter.* 67(24): 372, 1955.
- \* U. S. Public Health Series.  
Tularemia infection (*Bacterium tularensis*) found in streams. *Public Health Repts.* 55(6): 227, 1940.

## XIX. TISSUE CULTURE

- \* Avi-Dor, Y.; and Yaniv, H.  
Relation between changes in the stability of *Pasteurella tularensis* suspension and its bacterial population. *J. Bact.* 66: 1-5: 6-9, 1953.  
*Vet. Bull.* 24(4): 170, 1954.
- Bezjak, V.  
Direct cultivation of *P. tularensis* from patients with tularemia. *Acta Med. Jugoslav.* 8(3): 269-274, 1954.  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #858 (1956).
- \* Burgdorfer, W.; and Pickens, E. G.  
Technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for the infection of argasid ticks with *Coxiella burnetii*, *Bacterium tularensis*, *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*, and western equine encephalitis virus. *J. Infectious Diseases.* 94(1): 84-89, 1954.  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #1019 (1955).



## XIX. TISSUE CULTURE

- \* Chapman, S. S.; Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; and Kowal, S. F.  
Streptomycin studies in tularemia. I. Effect of streptomycin and streptomycin on Bacterium tularense in vitro and in vivo (mouse). J. Infectious Diseases. 85(1): 25-38, 1949.
- \* Fouts, H. B.; Jellison, W. L.; Steinhaus, E. A.; and Kohls, Glen M.  
Effect of chlorination on Pasteurella tularense in aqueous suspension. J. Amer. Water Works Assoc. 35(7): 902-910, 1943.
- \* Foshay, Lee.  
A new method for staining Bacterium tularense in tissue sections. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 17: 193-195, Nov. 1931.
- \* Foulger, M.; Glazer, A.; and Foshay, L.  
Tularemia; report of a case with postmortem observations and a note on the staining of Bacterium tularense in tissue section. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 98: 951-954, 1932.
- \* Gaspar, Andrew J.; and Leise, Joshua M.  
Inhibitory effect of grid imprints on growth of Pasteurella tularense on membrane filters. J. Bact. 71(6): 728-731, 1956.
- \* Girard, G.  
Comportement in vivo et in vitro de Pasteurella tularense isolée au cours de l'évolution de la tularemie chez des hotes diversement receptifs. Ann. Inst. Pasteur. 89(2): 137-151, 1955.
- Jawetz, Ernest; Melnick, Joseph L.; and Adelberg, Edward A.  
Review of medical microbiology. 2d ed. Lange Medical Publications, Los Altos, California, 1956. p.183-185.
- \* Sakurai, Nobuo.  
Effect of supernatant liquid from growing cultures on the growth of Pasteurella tularense. Naturwiss. 41: 578, 1954.
- \* Sakurai, Nobuo.  
On the mode of multiplication of Bacterium tularense. Naturwiss. 41: 217-218, 1954. Excerpta Med. (IV) #851 (1955).
- \* Yaniv, H.; and Avi-Dor, Y.  
In vitro inhibition of Bacterium tularense by methylene blue. Nature. 169: 201, 1952.

## XX. STORAGE

- \* Faibich, M. M.; and Ramarina, T. S.  
Dry living tularemia vaccine of NIEG of Red Army. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7: 59-63, 1946. Rept. I. Rept. II. Ibid: 10: 23-27, 1946.
- \* Kazberuk, N. A.; Litvinova, Z. I.; Sadovnikova, R. N.; and Pevzner, G. L.  
Experience in using dry living tularemia vaccine and tularin for allergy skin tests. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(6): 58-61, 1956.

## XX. STORAGE

- \* Miller, R. P.  
Viability of dried *Bacterium tularense*. Public Health Repts. 61: 1084-1085, 1946.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### GENERAL EPIDEMIOLOGY

- \* Aoki, K.; Kondo, S.; and Tazawa, Y.  
Ueber eine neue Krankheit welche vom Hasen auf Menschen ubertragbar ist. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 105: 252-255, 1928.
- \* Ayres, J. C.; and Feemster, R. F.  
Epidemiology of tularemia in Massachusetts with a review of the literature. New England J. Med. 238(6): 187-194, 1948.
- Berezin, I. F.  
Some peculiarities or characteristics of the epidemiology and of the clinical aspects of tularemia. Kazan Med. J. 30: 46-56, 1934.
- Berezin, I. F.  
Tularemia among the workers of the canning factory of the city of Kurgan, Kazan. Kazan Med. J. 27: 942-947, 1931.
- Bogendorfer, L.  
Tularemia: diagnosis, agglutination, skin reactions, epidemiology and serology. 1st Conf. Med. Consultants Wehrmacht. Proj. 1 (Pt. 10) 147-149, 1948.
- \* Brumpt, E.  
Distribution géographique actuelle de la tularemie, "Rabbit fever", ou "Deer fly fever" et son extension éventuelle. Compt. rend. soc. biologiogr. 92: 42-47, 1934.
- \* Family outbreak of tularemia. Maryland State Dept. Health Monthly Bull. 9: 35, 1937.
- Freshchenko, A. V.; and Protopapova, Z. M.  
On a transmissible outbreak of tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #11: 46-49, 1946.
- Gaugusch, Z.  
Tularemia and food hygiene. Med. vet. Varsovie. 9: 250-252, 1953.
- Gerlach, F.  
Experimental infections remaining latent; epidemiologically important findings. Wien. klin. Wochschr. 58: 757-758, 1946.
- \* Godbille, M.  
Paths of infection and elimination of bacillus of tularemia. Compt. rend. soc. biol. 145: 459-462, 1951.
- \* Gotschlich, E.; and Berkin, Tahsin.  
Study of 1936 outbreak of tularemia with epidemiological and laboratory experiments. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. Exptl. Biol. 9(1): 115-122, 1938.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### GENERAL EPIDEMIOLOGY

- \* Green, R. G.  
Tularemia in wild life and its transmission to man. *J. Lancet*, June 1, 1930. 8p.
- \* Hillman, C. G.; and Morgan, M. T.  
Tularemia; report of a fulminant epidemic transmitted by the deer fly. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 108: 538-540, 1937.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; Epler, D. C.; Kuhns, Edith; and Kohls, G. M.  
Tularemia in man from a domestic rural water supply. *Public Health Repts.* 65(38): 1219-1226, 1950.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; and Parker, R. R.  
Rodents, rabbits and tularemia in North America; some zoological and epidemiological considerations. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 25(4): 349-362, 1945.
- Knothe, H.  
Über die Epidemiologie der Tularemie. Leipzig, Barth, 1955.
- Kuziakín, A. P.  
Geography of the race of tularemia and mass prophylaxis of this disease. *Zool. Zhur.* 26: 159-162, 1947.
- \* Landsied, Anton.  
Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und symptomatologie der Tularemie. *Deut. Militärarzt.* 7: 644-647, 1942.
- Miller, A. A.  
Epidemiologic aspects of tularemia. *Sovet. Vrach. Gaz.*, p.187-198, February 15, 1935.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; and Dunaeva, T.  
Sensitivity to tularemia of the weasel, skunk and fox and their possible epidemiologic significance. *Zool. Zhur.* 30: 78-83, 1951.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #37320 (1951).
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Dunaeva, T. N.; Emel'ianove, O. S.; and Petrov, V. G.  
Study of the properties of *Bacterium tularense* and its biological correlation to host animals and tick transmitters. *Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR.* #2: 20-29, 1950.
- \* Oosting, M.  
Oculoglandular tularemia contracted from the tree squirrel. *Ohio State Med. J.* 35: 730, 1939.
- \* Roubakine, A.  
General epidemiologic review of tularemia. *Epidemiol. Rept. League Nations.* 9: 3-19, 1930.
- \* Rudniev, G. P.  
Clinical aspects of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 22(1-2): 3-14, 1944.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 17, 1945.
- Schnad.  
Beitrag zur Epidemiologie, Bakteriologie und Serologie der Tularemie. (*The Epidemiology, Bacteriology and Serology of Tularemia*). *Deut. Militärarzt.* 8: 620-621, 1943.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20(2): 81-82, 1945.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### GENERAL EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Schmidt, H. W.  
Clinical importance of the geographic distribution of tularemia. *Zet. Tropenmed. u Parasitol.* 3: 408-412, 1952.
- \* Schuller, A.; and Erdmann, B.  
Observations on an epidemic of tularaemia. *Zeit. Hyg. Infektionskrankh.* 124(6): 624-635, 1943.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 19: 439, 1944.
- \* Shaffer, Joseph H.  
Recent studies on the epidemiology of tularemia. *Michigan Acad. Sci. Arts & Letters Papers.* 28: 671-676, 1942.
- \* Steele, James H.  
*Public Health. Tularemia. Vet. Med.* 50(12): 719, 1955.
- Trautman, F. O. P.; and Schneemann, E. M.  
New autochthonous cases of tularemia. *Zeit. ges. inn. Med.* 4(11-12): 375-378, 1949.
- Tularemia increases. *Wisconsin State Bd. Health Quart. Bull.* 5(14): 15-16, 1933.
- The 1930 tularemia picture. *Wisconsin State Bd. Health Quart. Bull.* 5(5): 10, 1930.
- Verge, J.  
Les maladies communes a l'homme et aux animaux. *Rev. med. vet.*, p.1-43, 1947.
- \* Warring, Willard B.; and Ruffin, Sterling.  
A tick-borne epidemic of tularemia. *New England J. Med.* 234: 137-140, 1946.

### LABORATORY INFECTIONS

- \* Ashburn, L. L.; and Miller, S. E.  
Tularemia; a report of a laboratory infection fatal on the fifth day, with early pulmonary involvement; autopsy. *Arch. Pathol.* 39: 388-392, 1945.
- Bilek, F.  
Author's case of laboratory infection with tularemia. *Voj. zdravot. listy.* 14: 260-265, 1938.
- \* Carr, E. A., Jr.; and Kadull, P. J.  
Persistence of Bacterium tularense in man in the absence of serious clinical illness. *Arch. Pathol.* 64(4): 382-384, 1957.
- Cauchu, L.  
Personal case of tularemia contamination in the laboratory. *Concours. Med.* 72: 3921-3933, 1950.
- \* Dieter, Louis V.  
A case of tularemia in a laboratory worker. *Public Health Repts.* 41: 1355-1357, 1926.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### LABORATORY INFECTIONS

- \* Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, Lewis L.; Pinchot, Gifford B.; Maumenee, Edward; Klauber, Alice; Chapman, S. S.; and Owen, Barbara.  
Studies on tularemia. I. The comparative susceptibility of various laboratory animals. *J. Immunol.* 56: 217-228, 1947. *Biol. Abstr.* #4084 (1948).
- \* Golem, S. B.  
İkiş inapparent olmak üzere dört laboratuvar tularemi infeksiyonu. *Poliklinik.* 101: 3-7, 1941.
- Golem, S. B.  
Two inapparent out of four laboratory tularemia infections. *Poliklinik.* 9: 144-148, 1941.
- Jellison, W. L.; and Kohls, G. M.  
Tularemia in sheep and in sheep industry workers in western United States. *Public Health Serv. Publ.* #421, *Public Health Monog.* #28, 1955. *Bull. Hyg.* 31(5): 517, 1956.
- Kosmachevsky, V. V.  
Results of the first clinical testing of Gaisky's tularemic living vaccine. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 22(9): 60-68, 1944. *Bull. Hyg.* 26: 468, 1945.
- \* Lake, G. C.; and Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia; Francis, 1921. VII. Six cases of tularemia occurring in laboratory workers. *Public Health Repts.* 37: 392-413, 1922.
- \* Ledingham, J. C. G.; and Fraser, F. R.  
Tularemia in man from laboratory infection. *Quart. J. Med.* 17: 365-382, 1923-24.
- \* O'Malley, J. J.  
Tularemia Francis 1921 developing in a laboratory worker; report of a case. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 78: 1018-1020, 1922.
- \* Quam, S. F.  
Quantitative oral infectivity of tularemia for laboratory animals. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 59(3): 282-291, 1954.
- \* Shaughnessy, Howard J.; and Grubb, Thomas C.; and Fauth, Albert C.  
Active and passive immunization against tularemia. *Illinois Dept. Public Health Lab.* 1p.
- \* Tokgoz, S. K.; and Golem, S. B.  
Laboratory experiments with tularemia. *Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol.* 1(1): 137-154, 1938.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### AFRICA

- Anderson, C.  
Bacillus with characteristics of  
Bacterium tularense found in Tunis.  
Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis. 23:  
53-59, 1934.
- \* Anderson, C.  
Concerning a microorganism  
found in Tunisia...presenting the  
characteristics of B. tularense.  
Office Intern. Hyg. Publ. 30(1):  
2224-2225, 1938.
- Faure, R. M.  
Clinical study on the possibility  
of the existence of sandfly fever  
in North Africa. Bull. soc. pathol.  
exotique. 44(1/2): 77-83, 1951.  
Biol. Abstr. #6527 (1952).
- Peltier, M.; Arque, E.; Jenchere,  
H.; and Durieux, C.  
Question whether tularemia  
exists in West Africa. Bull.  
acad. med. (Paris). 121: 562-570,  
1939.

#### ALASKA

- \* Philip, G. B.  
Tularemia in Alaska. Proc. 6th  
Pacific Sci. Congr. 5: 71-73, 1939.
- \* Philip, G. B.; and Parker, R. M.  
Occurrence of tularemia in the  
rabbit tick (Haemaphysalis Leporis-  
Palustris) in Alaska. Public  
Health Repts. 53: 574, 1938.
- \* Williams, R. B.  
A human case of tularemia in  
Alaska. Manuscript, 1945. 3p.
- \* Williams, R. B.  
Tularemia; first case to be  
reported in Alaska. Public  
Health Repts. 61: 875-876, 1946.

#### AUSTRIA

- \* Bogendorfer, L.; Saleck, W.; and  
Kairies, H.  
Ueber das auftreten von Tula-  
remieer-krankungen an der Ost-  
front. Deut. Militärarzt. 7:  
669-675, 1942.
- David, H.  
Ueber den Verlauf, des Tula-  
remie in Osterreich. Deut.  
tierarztl. Wochschr. 45: 477,  
1937.
- \* David, H.  
Untersuchungen uber die Tula-  
remie in Osterreich, 1935-45.  
Study of Tularemia in Austria,  
1935-45. Wien. tierarztl.  
Monatsschr. 34(10): 523-544,  
1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #1036 (1949).

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### AUSTRIA

David, H.

Zum Auftreten der Tularemie in Oesterreich. (Epidemiologia und Diagnose). Wien. klin. Wochschr. 50: 459-462, 1937.

Bull. Hyg. 12: 504, 1937.

David, H.

Zum Auftreten der Tularemie in Osterreich. Wien. tierarztl. Monatsschr. 24: 65, 1939.

Kling, K.

Die tularemie in Niederosterreich. Mitt. Volksgesundh. Amt. Wien. #4: 43-46, 1938.

Bull. Hyg. 13: 729, 1938.

Pillet, A.; and David, H.

Appearance of human tularemia in Austria. Zeit. Augenheilk. 91: 1-19, 1937.

\* Puntigam, F.

On the epidemiology of tularemia according to observations in Lower-Austria. Klin. Wochschr. 59(8): 116-120, 1947.

Excerpta Med. (IV) #2159 (1948).

\* Puntigam, F.

zur epidemiologie der Tularemie nach Beobachtungen in Niederosterreich. Wien. klinische Wochschr. 59(7): 103-106, 1947.

\* Tularemia in Austria. Foreign

letters. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 108: 1813-1814, 1937.

#### BELGIUM

Betz-Bareau, M.

Appearance of tularemia in Belgium. Rev. med. Liege. 5(17): 500-507, 1950.

Houssiau, A. J.

Melididosis and tularemia. Bruxelles med. 12: 205, 1931.

Kalaye, G.; and Godbille, M.

A case of human tularemia; isolation of the first occurrence of Pasteurella tularensis in man in Belgium. Rev. med. Liege. 5: 827-828, 1950.

Legros, R.; Detroux, P.; and Dandien, Y.

Two cases of tularemia in Belgium. Rev. Med. Liege. 5(5): 126-127, 1950.

\* Nelis, P.

First case of tularemia in Belgium. Ann. inst. Pasteur. 79: 749-756, 1950.

Nelis, P.; Detroux, P.; Lafontaine, A.; and Legros, G.

First case of human tularemia in Belgium. Bull. acad. natl. med. 134(11-12): 260-262, 1950.

## XVI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### BELGIUM

Nelis, P.; and Lafontaine, A.  
First cases of tularemia in  
Belgium. Acta clin. belg. 5(3):  
250-255, 1950.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA

- \* Ootmar, G. A.  
B. C. Tularemia case report.  
British Columbia Lab. Bull. 5(1),  
January 1930.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Hearle, Eric; and  
Bruce, E. A.  
The occurrence of tularemia in  
British Columbia. Public Health  
Repts. 46: 45-46, 1931.

#### CANADA

- \* Bow, Malcom R.; and Brown, John H.  
Tick-borne diseases of man in  
Alberta. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 53:  
459-465, 1945.
- \* Brown, J. H.  
Tularemia in Southern Alberta.  
Can. J. Med. Technol. 5(2):  
55-57, 1943.
- \* Bow, M. R.; and Brown, J. H.  
Tularemia - a report of forty  
cases in Alberta, Canada, 1931-  
1944. Amer. J. Public Health.  
36: 494-500, 1946.
- \* Cramer, J. B.  
A case of tularemia. Can.  
Public Health J. 22(11): 568-569,  
1931.
- \* Bow, M. R.; and Brown, J. H.  
Tularemia in the "Seven Persons  
Coulee", Alberta. Can. J. Public  
Health. 34: 415-418, 1943.
- \* Grant, H. G.; and McLean, A. L.  
Identification of tularemia in  
Nova Scotia. Can. J. Public  
Health. 26: 460-461, 1935.
- \* Bow, M. R.; and Brown, J. H.  
Water borne tularemia in Western  
Canada. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 50:  
14-16, 1944.
- \* Humphreys, F. A.; and Campbell,  
A. G.  
Plague, Rocky Mountain spotted  
fever and tularemia surveys in  
Canada. Can. J. Public Health.  
38(3): 124-130, 1947.



## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### CANADA

- Jenkins, R. B.  
Tularemia in Canada. Proc. 6th Pacific Sci. Congr. 5: 75-77, 1939.
- \* Johns, E. P.  
Tularemia in Ontario; a report of 5 cases. Can. Public Health J. 25: 128-132, 1933.
- \* Labzofsky, N. A.; and Sprent, J. A. F.  
Tularemia among beaver and muskrat in Ontario. Can. J. Med. Sci. 30: 250-255, 1952. Biol. Abstr. #28770 (1952).
- \* Langford, E. V.  
An outbreak of tularemia in beaver and muskrat in Waterton Lakes National Park, Alberta. Can. J. Comp. Med. Vet. Sci. 18(1): 28-30, 1954. Excerpta Med. (IV) #850 (1955).
- McNabb, A. L.  
Tularemia; the first case reported in Canada. Can. Public Health J. 21: 91-92, 1930.
- \* Miller, J.  
Tularemia in Northwestern Ontario. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 69: 102-105, 1953. Bull. Hyg. 29(2): 158, 1954.
- \* Positive plague and tularemia specimens reported in Canada during 1942. Public Health Repts. 58(1): 646, 1943.
- \* Band, C. G.  
Tularemia; an epidemiological review. Can. Med. Assoc. J. 61(5): 501-505, 1949.
- \* U. S. Public Health Series.  
Positive plague and tularemia specimens reported in Canada during 1942. Public Health Repts. 58(16): 646, 1943.
- Wood, W. J.  
Tularemia; a study based on the incidence of positive agglutination tests against *P. tularensis* in the Indian population of Manitoba and Northwestern Ontario. Manitoba Med. Rev. 31: 641-644, 1951.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Drbohlav, J.  
La Tularemie en Tchecoslovaquie. Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 29: 1905-1917, 1937. Bull. Hyg. 13: 207, 1938. Presse med. 45: 1086-1087, 1937. Trav. inst. hys. publ. Tchecosl. 8: 79-104, 1937. Bull. Hyg. 13: 301, 1938.
- Netousek, M.  
L'epidemie de tularemy in Czechoslovakia. Rev. pathol. comparee. 37: 846-853, 1937.
- Netousek, M.  
Tularemie, Son apparition en Tchecoslovaquie. Sang. Le, p. 851, 1937.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Netousek, M.; and Kollar.

Tularemia. Bratislav. Lekarske Listy. 17(3): 99-118, 1937.

Prochazka, L.

Tularemia in Czechoslovakia, 1937. Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 29: 2537, 1937.

Tomanek, E.

Tularemia in Czechoslovakia and Austria during 1936 and 1937.

Bratislav. Lekarske Listy. 17: 118-133, 1937.

Amer. J. Public Health. 27: 443, 1937.

Bull. Hyg. 12: 578, 1937.

Vrla, J.

Tularemia epidemic in Czechoslovakia during 1936-37.

Bratislav. Lekarske Listy. 17: 728, 1937.

#### FRANCE

\* Basset, J.

Tularemia in hares. A recently detected epizootic in France. Rev. pathol. comparee. 49(604): 178-192, 1949.

\* Basset, J.

Tularemia. Epizootic recemment identifiee en France chez le lievre. Bull. acad. vet. France. 20(4): 164-166, 1947.  
Ibid: 20(8): 334-338, 1947.

Bernard, L.; and Vigie.

Evolution de la tularemie en France. Rev. Hyg. Med. Soc. (Paris). 1(4): 329-335, 1953.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #5802 (1954).

Berteau, Lucien Jacques.

La tularemie; faits particuliers d'ordre epidemiologique et clinique. Paris, 1953. Thesis - Paris Univ. Fac. Med. #553.

Bogendorfer, L.

Data on a tularemia epidemic in France. Munch. med. Wochschr. 93: 833-835, 1951.

\* Brumpt, E.

Will tularemia become endemic in France? Measures to avoid this eventually. Bull. acad. med. (Paris). 117: 691-700, 1937.  
Bull. Hyg. 13: 51, 1938.

Dujarric de la Riviere, R.

La tularemie. Rev. med. franc. 29(3): 40-44, 1948.

\* Girard, G.

Aspects epidemiologiques de la tularemie en France. Presse med. 57(66): 968-970, 1949.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### FRANCE

- Girard, G.  
Considerations sur 18 cas de tularémie observés en France depuis un an. Bull. acad. natl. med. 131(25-27): 526-530, 1947.
- Girard, G.  
La tularémie en France; données pratiques tirées de 23 observations. Rev. colon. med. chir. 19(148): 194-200, 1947.
- \* Girard, G.  
La tularémie humaine en France; considérations épidémiologiques, cliniques, thérapeutiques. Human tularemia in France; epidemiological, clinical and therapeutic considerations. Rev. pathol. comparée. 49(604): 172-178, 1949.
- \* Girard, G.; Blass, H.; and Ely, S.  
Sur deux cas de tularémie humaine observés à Paris. Bull. soc. med. hop. Paris. 62: 198, 1946.
- Langeard, R.  
Surdeux aux de tularémie observés en Gironde. J. med. Bordeaux. 125(1): 37, 1948.
- Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J. R.; and Dornier, R.  
An aetiological, clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study of fifty cases of tularemia in Lorraine. Bull. mem. soc. med. hop. Paris. 66: 476-482, 1950.
- Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J.; and Dornier, R.  
Clinical considerations of the first French epidemic of tularemia. Sem. hop. Paris. 26(76): 3978-3990, 1950.
- Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J.; and Dornier, R.  
Lorraine epidemic of tularemia; clinical study. Rev. med. Nancy. 75(1-15): 377-387, 1950.
- Paille, R.  
Tularemia in the hare. First identified cases in France. Bull. Acad. vet. France. 20(3): 97-102, 1947.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #173 (1949).
- \* Perrin, M. Gaston.  
A propos de la tularémie. Rev. pathol. comparée. 49(604): 193-194, 1949.
- Redslob, E.  
La tularémie ou la vengeance du lièvre. L'épidémie de Lorraine. Ann. Oculist. 185(11): 975-980, 1952.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #5803 (1954).
- Rochaix, A.; and Maurin, M.  
La tularémie. Est-elle un danger pour la France? Mouvem. sanit. 9: 720; 723-728; 731-732, 1932.  
Bull. Hyg. 8: 279, 1933.
- Sebaoun, J.  
Tularemia. Clinique, Paris. 47: 37-40, 1952.
- \* Tularemia in France. Lancet. 253(2): 63, 1947.
- \* Verge, J.  
La tularémie; est-elle un danger pour la France. (Is tularemia a danger for France?) Rev. pathol. comparée. 46: 173-177; 323-331, 1946.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### FRANCE

Verge, J.; and Saurat, P.  
La tularemie (a propos de quelques cas francais). Progr. med., Paris. 75: 229-232, 1947.

Violle, H.  
De la tularemie et des possibilities de son introduction en France. Marseille med. 67: 402, 1930.

#### GERMANY

David, Hans; and Schiessler, Paul.  
On the occurrence of tularemia in wild rabbits (Feldhasen) in Central Germany. Deut. tierarztl. Wochschr. 47(23): 337-338, 1939.

\* Frank, H.; and Wohlfeil, T.  
Epidemiology and bacteriological-serological diagnosis of mild forms of tularemia. Zeitschrift fur Hyg. und Infek., Berlin. 128(5-6): 486-498, 1948.

Jusatz, H. J.  
Tularemia in Mainfranken, 1949-1953 - a Geomedical analysis. Arch. Hyg. Bakteriologie. 139: 189-199, 1955. Bull. Hyg. 31: 28, 1956.

\* Katzke, M.  
Die Bedeutung der Tularemie fur den Europäischen Raum in Spiegel des neuen Schriftums. Tierarztl. Wochschr., p.376-378, 1943.

Mochmann, E.  
Epidemiology of tularemia in the region of Mecklenburg. Munch. med. Wochschr. 99(32): 1153-1154, 1957.

\* Mochmann, H.  
Tularemia cases in Mecklenburg area, 1952-1955. Zentr. Bakteriologie. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 164: 106-109, 1955.

Rabe, H. H.; and Cruse, C.  
Tularemia, grave infectious disease in Western Germany; with reference to an epidemic covering a small area in Schleswig-Holstein. Med. Welt. 20: 933-938, 1951.

Reiter, H.  
Present status of problem of tularemia in Germany. Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 29: 2536, 1937. Bull. Hyg. 13: 548, 1938.

Saleck, W.; and Kairies, H.  
Ueber das Auftreten von Tularemleerkrankungen an der Ostfront. Deut. Militärarzt. 7: 669-673, 1942.

Schiff, W.  
Present epidemiology of tularemia in Germany. Med. Monatsschr. 6: 103-107, 1952.

\* Schuermann, H.; and Huttner, K.  
Tularemie in Deutschland. Klin. Wochschr. 28(43-44): 758, 1950.

Schulten, H.; and Petry, A.  
Tularemia in Western Germany. Medizinische. #24: 813-815, 1952.

XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

GERMANY

- Trautmann, Fr.  
Tularemia. Arztl. Wochschr.  
10(42): 964-970, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5362 (1956).
- Trautmann, F. O.  
Tularemie. Zeit. ges. inn.  
Med. u. ihre. Grenzgebiete. #1:  
28-46, 1953.
- \* Tularemia in Germany. J. Amer.  
Med. Assoc. 110: 1502, 1938.
- Unger, L.  
Epidemic tularemia. Med. Klin.  
(Berlin). 49(13): 470-471, 1954.
- Wagner, A.  
Ueber sporadische Tularemiefälle  
in Wien; Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag  
zur Rontgenbehandlung der Tula-  
remie. Wien. med. Wochschr.  
98(31-32): 341, 1948.

JAPAN

- Hatchome, N.; and Sato, M.  
The "Yatohyo" exanthem (Tula-  
remid). Tohoku J. Exptl. Med.  
60(1): 59-66, 1954.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #4598 (1955).
- \* Ohara, S.  
Studies on yato-byo (Ohara's  
disease, tularemia in Japan).  
Japan. J. Exptl. Med. 24(2):  
69-79, 1954.  
Report II. Ibid: 25(1): 7-14,  
1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #7131 (1956).
- Moore, D.; and Francis, E.  
Tularemia in Japan. U. S.  
Public Health Serv. Bull. 51,  
1929.
- Ota, T.  
Bacteriological and serological  
survey on tularemia cases found  
in Chiba prefecture in 1949.  
Kitasato Arch. Exptl. Med. 23(1):  
37, 1950.
- Puntigam, F.  
Epidemiologische Betrachtungen  
zur Herkunft von Tularemieer-  
krankungen in winter, 1945-46 im  
Bezirk Mistelbach. Wien. klin.  
Wochschr. 58: 179, 1946.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### MEXICO

- Buiz, Sanchez F.  
Tularemia. Case in Guadalajara.  
Medicina (Mexico). 25: 105-108,  
1945.
- \* Bustamente, M. E.  
Question of existence of tula-  
remia in Mexico. Medicina  
(Mexico): 15: 565-569, 1935.
- Tovar, R. M.  
Incidencia de brucelosis y tula-  
remia en Mexico. Determinacion de  
reactores serologicos humanos.  
Rev. inst. salubridad y enfermedad  
trop. (Mexico). 8(1): 39-48, 1947.  
Biol. Abstr. #4333, Feb. 1948.
- Tovar, Raul M.  
Tularemia en Mexico. II. Feno-  
menos inmunologicos cruzados en  
brucelosis y tularemia. Difer-  
enciacion serologica. Med. Rev.  
Mexicana. 25(490): 331-337, 1945.
- \* Tovar, Raul M.  
Tularemia in Mexico. I. Primer  
caso confirmado bacteriologica-  
mente. Medicina (Mexico). 24-25:  
343-351, 1944.

#### NORWAY

- \* Thjotta, Th.  
Continued investigations into  
the occurrence of tularemia in  
Norway. Norsk. Mag. Lægeviden-  
skap. 92: 32-40, 1931.  
Bull. Hyg. 6: 880, 1931.
- \* Thjotta, T.  
Tularemia in Norway.  
J. Infectious Diseases. 49:  
99-103, 1931.  
Bull. Hyg. 6: 880, 1931.
- \* Thjotta, Th.  
Tularemia og dens forekomst i  
Norge. Nord. Med. Tidsskr. 2:  
177-180, 1930.
- Wefring, K. W.  
L'existence de la tularemie  
in Norvege. Bull. Off. intern.  
hyg. publ. 22: 1908-1910, 1930.
- \* Thjotta, Th.  
Three cases of tularemia, a  
disease not hitherto diagnosed  
in Norway. Norsk. Mag.  
Lægevidenskap. 91: 224-236,  
1930.  
Bull. Hyg. 5: 490, 1930.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### SPAIN

Gasque Gracian, P.

Suspected case of tularemia in Spain. Clin. y. lab. 16: 52-60, 1930.

Sanchez, F. R.

Tularemia case in Guadalajara. Medicina (Mexico). 25: 105-108, 1945.

#### SWEDEN

Malmgren, B.

Reappearance of tularemia in Sweden during 1934. Bull. Off. internat. hyg. publ. 27: 2184-2191, 1935.

\* Olin, Gunnar.

A new epidemic of tularemia in Sweden. Bull. Offic. intern. hyg. publ. 30(10): 2230-2246, 1938.

\* Olin, Gunnar.

New research on tularemia in Sweden. Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 26: 890-892, 1934. Bull. Hyg. 9: 687, 1934.

\* Olin, G.

The occurrence and mode of transmission of tularemia in Sweden. Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. 19: 220-247, 1942. zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Ref. 143: 266, 1943.

Olin, G.

The occurrence of tularemia in Sweden, its origin and manner of spread. Nord. hyg. Tidskr. 23: 178-189, 1942. Biol. Abstr. #25487 (1947).

\* Olin, G.

Surveys on the origin and mode of propagation of tularemia in Sweden. Bull. Offic. intern. hyg. publ. 30(12): 2804-2807, 1938.

\* Olin, G.

Tularemia epidemic in Gavleborg district in 1937. Hygiea. 100: 236-252, 1938. Bull. Hyg. 13: 547, 1938.

Olin, G.; and Schliehted, P.

Some experiments with regard to the occurrence of tularemia in Sweden. Bull. Offic. intern. hyg. publ. 24: 1265-1271, 1932. Bull. Hyg. 8: 54, 1933.

\* Olin, G.; and Schliehted, P.

Tularemia in Sweden. Hygiea. 94: 705-718, 1932.

\* Thjotta, Th.

"Tularemia in Sweden". Personal communication, dated - no date. 2p.

XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

TURKEY

- \* Arar, A.  
La tularémie en Turquie. Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 29: 1918-1923, 1937.  
Bull. Hyg. 13: 207, 1938.
- \* Arar, Asim.  
Tularemia in Turkey in 1937. Bull. Off. intern. hygiene publ. 30: 2226-2229, 1936.  
Bull. Hyg. 14: 227, 1938.
- \* Direk, Kemal.  
Tularaemia in Van-See (East Anatolia). Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 5(2): 135, 1941.
- Direk, K.  
Tularemia in eastern Anatolia. Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 2: 195-198, 1940.  
Bull. Hyg. 16: 27, 1941.
- Drbohlav, J.  
La tularémie en Turquie. Bull. mens. off. intern. hyg. publ. 29: 1918, 1937.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Ikisi inapparent olmak uzere dort laboratuvar tularemi infeksiyonu. Poliklinik. 101: 3-7, 1941.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
New epidemic of tularemia in Luleburgaz. 18 cases. Turk. Bull. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 5: 27-38, 1945.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Tulerami hastaligi, hakkinda. (Tularemia in Turkey). T.B.B. Dergisinin Yil., 14p., 1937.
- \* Golem, S. B.  
Water-borne epidemic. Communication. Inst. Central Hygiene, Ankara (Turkey), June 5, 1946.
- Gotschlich, E.  
Neue Tularemieforschungen in der Turkei. Munch. med. Wochschr. 89: 509-512, 1942.
- \* Gotschlich, E.  
Supplement to the article entitled Epidemiological and bacteriological studies on tularemia in Thrace. Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1): 135-136, 1938.
- \* Gotschlich, E.; and Berkin, Tahsin.  
Epidemiologische und Bakteriologische untersuchungen uber die Tularemie in Thrazien in Sommer, 1936. Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1: 115-134, 1938.
- Gotschlich, E.; Golem, S. B.; and Berkin, T.  
Virusiyeti azalmis tularemi bacterisi le laboratuvar hagvanlavi uzerinde mvofiget tecrubeleri. Turk. zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 2(1): 1-11, 1940.
- \* Huseyin, K.  
Die Tularemie in der Turkei. zeitsch. Hyg. Inf. 119: 425-430, 1937.  
Bull. Hyg. 12: 505, 1937.
- \* Huseyin, Kemal.  
Tularemia in Turkey. Tedavi Klinigi ve Laboratuvari Dergisi. 6(23): 135-139, 1936.



## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### TURKEY

- \* Kamil, S.; and Golem, S. Bilal.  
Experimental research on the etiology of tularemia in Turkey. Ann. Parasitol. 16(6): 530-542, 1938.
- Koch, Robert; and Flugge, Carl.  
Tularemia in der Türkei. Zeit. Hyg. Infektionskrankh. Sonderdruck aus. 119(4), 1937.
- Oezverim, H.  
Tularemia. Askeri sikhhiye mecmuasi. 67: 153-158, 1938.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
The endotoxin of Bacterium tularense. Turkische Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 2: 191, 1940.  
Bull. Hyg. 16(2): 97, 1941.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Outbreak of tularemia in Thrace in the summer of 1937. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1): 167-169, 1938.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Research on tularemia in Thrace (1937). Bull. Turk. hyg. biologie exptl. 1(1): 124-134; 185-187, 1938.  
Off. intern. hyg. publ. 32(5-6): 594-595, 1940.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Study of tularemia in Thrace during the summer of 1937. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1): 158-184, 1938.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Tularemia endotoxin. Turk. Hiz. Tecrubi Biyol. Meom. 2: 187-189, 1940.  
zentr. ges. Hyg. 47: 659, 1941.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Tularemia endotoksini. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 2(1), 1940.
- \* Oz, Talot Vasfi.  
Tularemia vizsgalatok Traciaban. Kulonlennyomat Nepegeszssegugy. Sept. 21, szamabol, 1938.
- \* Oz, T. V.  
Uber erforschung der tularemie in Thrazien (Turkei) in summer 1937. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1), 1938.
- \* Tokgoz, S. K.; and Golem, S. B.  
Tularemide laboratuvar arastirmalari. Turk. Zeit. Hyg. exptl. Biol. 1(1): 155-157, 1938.
- Utku, I. E.  
New epidemic of tularaemia in Turkey and its peculiarities. Turk. Ijien. Tecrubi Biol. Dergisi. 14(2): 288-293, 1954.  
Excerpta Med. (XVII) #2785 (1955).  
Bull. Hyg. 30(5): 411, 1955.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- Adams, C. C.; and Carter, G. F.  
Tularemia; with a report of a case occurring in Texas. Dallas Med. J. 11: 179, 1925.
- \* Anderson, T. B. H.  
"Tularemia in New Mexico".  
Personal communication, dated October 4, 1924. 7p.
- \* Ayres, J. G.; and Feemster, R. F.  
Epidemiology of tularemia in Massachusetts with a review of the literature. New England J. Med. 238(6): 187-194, 1948.
- \* Bacon, M.; Bacon, R. F.; and Drake, C. H.  
Bacterial infections in wild rodents of eastern and central Washington. J. Infectious Diseases. 102(1): 5-13, 1958.
- Berry, F.  
Tularemia with specific reference to cases in Ohio and methods for their recognition. Ohio State Med. J. 24: 457-460, 1928.
- \* Bost, R. B.; Peacefull, S. G.; and Leming, H. E.  
Tularemia in the Ozarks region. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 137(4): 352-354, 1948.
- Brammer, F. E.  
First American case of tularemia. W. Va. Med. J. 27: 116-123, 1931.
- Brown, E. G.; Lattimore, J. L.; and Hofmann, J.  
Tularemia; summary of 120 cases reported in Kansas. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 34: 296-302, Aug. 1933.
- \* Burnett, T. W.  
Tularemia in a Rocky Mountain sector of the Western front, Fort Douglas GOC district. Military Surgeon. 78: 193-199, 1936.
- Galloway, G. D.; Peterson, S. S.; and Good, J. T.  
Tularemia in Southwest Missouri. (A report and discussion of seventy-eight cases.) Missouri State Med. Assoc. 51(11): 906-908, 1954.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #4595 (1955).
- \* Caudill, F. W.  
Tularemia. Bull. Dept. Health. Commonwealth Kentucky. 16(3): 132-134, 1943.
- \* Cawley, E. P.  
Tularemia, endemic in Southern Michigan. J. Michigan State Med. Soc. 41: 476-478, 1942.
- Compere, E. L.; and McMillin, J. H.  
Tularemia in Michigan. J. Michigan State Med. Soc. 26: 309-310, 1927.
- \* Corwin, W. C.; and Stubbs, S. P.  
Further studies on tularemia in the Ozarks. Review of 44 cases during a three year period. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 49(4): 343-345, 1952.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #5801 (1954).
- Culpepper, M. B.  
Tularemia. Southwestern Med. J. 10: 55-56, 1926.  
Bull. Hyg. 1: 531, 1926.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- \* Gummings, H. S.  
Tularemia in the United States.  
Bull. Off. intern. hyg. publ. 29:  
2532-2535, 1937.  
Bull. Hyg. 13: 547, 1938.
- \* Day, H. S.; and Walker, C. R.  
Tularemia in Mesa County,  
Colorado. Color. Med. 29:  
373-374, 1932.
- \* Dealy, Frank N.; and Duhan, Eliot.  
Tularemia in New York State.  
N. Y. State J. Med. 40(1): 63-64,  
1940.
- Farmer, John; and Duncan, Garfield G.  
Tularemia; report of six cases  
occurring in Pennsylvania. Phila.  
Hosp. Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. 3:  
237-248, 1938.
- \* First case of tularemia in New  
York City. Wkly. Bull. N. Y.  
City Dept. Health. 17: 269-270,  
1928.
- \* Four cases of tularemia reported  
from Buffalo and vicinity.  
N. Y. State Dept. Health News.  
10: 13, 1933.
- \* Francis, Edward.  
Tularemia. IX. Tularemia in the  
Washington, D. C. market. Public  
Health Repts. 38: 1391-1396, 1923.
- Geiger, J. C.; and Meyer, K. I.  
Tularemia in Nevada. Calif. &  
Western Med. 31: 38-41, 1921.
- Gibbons, E. H.; Lamoreux, E. L.;  
and Arkless, H. A.  
Tularemia in Connecticut. Conn-  
ecticut State Med. J. 5: 679-683,  
1941.
- Gibson, John Mendinghall.  
Alabama State Dept. Health Div.  
Public Educa. Radio talk tape  
recorded, Nov. 12, 1953.
- \* Gilbert, Ruth; and Coleman,  
Marion B.  
Incidence of tularemia in N. Y.  
State. Amer. J. Public Health.  
22: 1249-1252, 1932.
- Guildord, H. M.  
Tularemia at a new high.  
Wisconsin State Bd. Health Bull.  
5(17): 14-15, 1934.
- \* Halley, E. R. L.  
Tularemia - the first known  
instance in the District of  
Columbia. Med. Ann. Dist.  
Columbia. 8: 175, June 1939.
- \* Hamer, Edward E.  
Tularemia. Bull. Nevada State  
Bd. Health, Nov. 1, 1928.
- \* Hanson, E. C.; and Green, R. G.  
Tularemia in Minnesota. J. Amer.  
Med. Assoc. 92: 1920-1928, 1929.
- Hardy, A. V.  
Tularemia in Iowa in 1926.  
J. Iowa State Med. Soc. 17:  
317-318, 1927.
- \* Hardy, Chester E.  
Tularemia. Color. Med., Oct.  
1926. 7p.
- \* Jackson, Harry; and Seid,  
Benjamin.  
Tularemia in Chicago; report of  
six surgical cases. Illinois  
Med. J., March 1932.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- \* Jackson, J. W.  
Tularemia; a review and its present status in Indiana. J. Indiana State Med. Assoc. 35: 691-696, 1942.
- Jackson, J. W.  
Tularemia in Indiana including a reported industrial outbreak. Indiana State Bd. Health Div. Communicable Diseases Control, 1946.
- \* J. Indiana State Med. Assoc. 40(9): 872-877, 1947.
- \* Jellison, W. L.; Kohls, G. M.; and Philip, G. B.  
Tularemia - muskrats as a source of human infection in Utah. Rocky Mt. Med. J. 48: 594-597, 1951.
- \* Jirka, Frank J.  
Tularemia; with report of 2 cases. Illinois Med. J., December 1930. 5p.
- \* Jordon, Carl F.  
Tularemia. Iowa Public Health Bull. 54(3), 1940. 16p.
- \* Kaufman, S. M.  
Case of tularemia contracted in city of New York. N. Y. State J. Med. 31: 1499-1504, 1931.
- Lawrence, W. H.  
Report on the beaver die-off in Michigan. J. Wildlife Management. 20: 184-187, 1956.
- \* Levin, William P. H.  
Tularemia and its occurrence in Oregon. Northwest Med. 34(5): 161, 1935.
- \* McCormick, F. L.  
Tularemia; report of 3 cases. J. Missouri State Med. Assoc. 27(4): 172-173, 1930.
- \* McDaniels, H. E.  
Tularemia in Illinois. Illinois Med. J. 92: 224-228, 1947.
- \* McDaniels, H. E.  
Tularemia in Illinois; case histories - epidemiology. Illinois Dept. Public Health Educ. Circ. #44: 1-12, 1933.
- \* Masee, J. C.  
Tularemia studies in Georgia. J. Med. Assoc. Georgia. 21: 7-12, 1932.
- \* Masee, J. C.  
Tularemia in Georgia. J. Med. Assoc. Georgia. 20: 66-67, 1931.
- Mason, J. M.; and Mason, E. M.  
Tularemia in Alabama. Southern Med. J. 20: 251, 1927.
- Merriman, L. L.  
Tularemia; a comparative study of four cases originating in Minnesota. Minnesota Med. 10: 719-725, 1927.
- Miller, H. E.  
Tularemia in California. Calif. & Western Med. 42(4): 236-240, 1935.
- \* Mills, Harlow B.  
Two human diseases which may be contacted from Montana rodents. Montana State Bd. Entomol. Misc. Publ. #1.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- Minnesota Medicine.  
Epizootology of tularemia in Minnesota. Minnesota Med. 19: 484, 1936.
- \* Moilliet, T. K.  
Review of tularemia in British Columbia with specific reference to recent human case. Can. Entomologist. 68: 121-124, 1936.
- Molgat, A. L.  
Tularemia in Manitoba. Manitoba Med. Rev. 30(9): 630, 1950.
- \* Moore, F. D.; Sawyer, C. S.; and Blount, S. G.  
Tularemia in New England; review of 18 cases with report of two additional cases. New England J. Med. 231: 169-173, 1944.
- \* Morgan, Banner Bill.  
The seasonal occurrence of tularemia in the North Central States. Human Biol. 13: 334-349, 1941.
- \* Morgan, Banner Bill.  
Tularemia in Wisconsin. Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. 39: 1-19, 1949.
- \* Wisconsin Med. J. 48(6): 508-510, 1949.
- Moss, R. E.; and Evans, L. R.  
Tularemia; report of a case contracted on Cape Cod. New England J. Med. 223: 885-887, 1940.
- \* Murphree, L. R.  
Some unusual aspects of tularemia as found in Mississippi. Mississippi Doctor. 23: 534-536, 1946.
- \* Murphy, Jerome A.  
Tularemia and report of a case. N. Y. State J. Med. 28(11), June 1, 1928.
- \* Murphy, John L.  
Tularemia in Michigan; report of a case. J. Michigan State Med. Soc., p.3-12, 1930.
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
A survey of Pasteurella tularensis infection in the animals of the Jackson Hole area. Zool. 35(2): 129-131, 1950.
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
Tularemia in the red-tailed hawk. Auk. 67(3): 383-384, 1950.
- \* Olson, B. G.  
Tularemia in the United States. Bull. Off. internat. hyg. publ. 30: 2808-2810, 1938.
- \* Parker, R. R.  
Tularemia in beavers and muskrats and the contamination of natural water with Pasteurella tularensis in the northwestern United States. J. Bact. 45: 56-57, 1943.
- \* Parker, R. R.; Bell, J. F.; Chalgren, W. S.; Thrailkill, F. B.; and McKee, M. T.  
The recovery of strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and tularemia from ticks of the eastern United States. J. Infectious Diseases. 91: 231-237, 1952.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- \* Parker, R. R.; and Spencer, R. R.  
Tularemia and its occurrence in Montana. 6th Bien. Rept. Montana Bd. Entomol., p.30-41, 1925.
- \* Perry, J. C.  
Tularemia among meadow mice in California. Public Health Repts. 43: 260-263, 1928.
- Perry, J. C.  
Tularemia; bearing on public health in Western states. Calif. & Western Med. 29: 217-221, 1928.
- \* Pulaski, Edwin J.; and Amspacher, W. H.  
Streptomycin therapy of tularemia in U. S. Army hospitals. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 214: 144-147, 1947.
- Rigdon, R. H.; and Chesnutt, C. R.  
Tularemia in Arkansas. J. Arkansas Med. Soc. 44: 183-187, 1948.
- \* Schulze, V. E.; and Marr, W. L.  
Tularemia in Texas. Texas State J. Med. 29: 643-646, 1934.
- \* Simons, S. A.; Stevens, I. M.; and Reeves, W.  
Some epidemiological observations on tularemia in California, 1927-1951. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 2: 483-494, 1953.  
Vet. Bull. #2477 (1953).
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia; a summary of recent investigations and a consideration of the Dayton experience with 88 cases. Illinois Med. J., September 1931. 23p.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia; a summary of recent researches with a consideration of 103 Dayton cases. Ohio State Med. J. 29: 35-41, 1933.
- Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia. Experiences with fifty-three cases occurring in Dayton, Ohio. Wisconsin Med. J. 27: 481-485, 1928.
- \* Simpson, Walter M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease). Experiences with 53 cases occurring in Dayton, Ohio. Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic. 3(28): 213-220, 1928.  
Wisconsin Med. J. 27: 481-485, 1928.
- \* Simpson, W. M.  
Tularemia (Francis' disease); report of 4 additional cases. Ohio State Med. J. 24: 860-862, 1928.
- \* Stuart, Bryon M.; and Pullen, Roscoe L.  
Tularemic pneumonia; review of American literature and report of 15 additional cases. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 210(2): 223-236, 1945.
- \* Tartakow, I. G.  
Tularemia in New York State. N. Y. State J. Med. 46(12): 1329-1338, 1946.
- \* Thompson, H. E.; and Glynn, James D.  
Oculoglandular tularemia. Iowa State Med. Soc., February 1940. 10p.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### UNITED STATES

- \* Tularemia from muskrat bite reported in New York State. Public Health Repts. 54(2): 1244-1245, 1939.
- \* Tularemia in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Med. J. 28: 369, 1929.
- Tularemia increases. Quart. Bull. Wisconsin State Bd. Health. 5(14): 15-16, 1933.
- \* Tularemia infection found in fleas from Prairie dogs in Wyoming. Public Health Repts. 56(2): 1521-1522, 1941.
- \* Tularemia infection in field mouse in South Dakota. Public Health Repts. 57(2): 1743, 1942.
- \* U. S. Public Health Series. Tularemia from muskrats bites reported in New York State. Public Health Repts. 54: 1244-1245, 1939.
- \* Wallace, W. R. Tularemia with 5 case reports. Meeting S. Carolina Med. Assoc. Paper, April 7, 1926.
- \* Washburn, A. M.; and Tuohy, J. H. The changing picture of tularemia transmission in Arkansas. A study of 704 cases histories. Southern Med. J. 42(1): 60-62, 1949.
- \* Watts, Henry F. R. A case of tularemia. New England J. Med. 202(7): 329-330, 1930.
- \* Weinzirl, Adolph; and Halliday, C. H. Insect-borne tularemia in Maryland. Trans. Southern Br. Amer. Public Health Assoc., p.29-32, 1935.
- Whiteis, W. R.; and Anthony, E. J. Tularemia in Iowa. J. Iowa State Med. Soc. 16: 188, April 1926.
- \* Williams, Ralph B. Tularemia. First case to be reported in Alaska. Public Health Repts. 61(24): 875-876, 1946.
- Wisconsin morbidity. Quart. Bull. Wisconsin State Bd. Health. 8: 60-61, 1946.
- \* Withers, W. A. Rabbit fever in North Carolina. Health Bull. Raleigh, N. C. 63(4): 3-5, 1948.
- \* Withington, Paul R. Report of a case of tularemia. New Engl. J. Med. 201(13): 634-635, 1929.
- Woelffer, E. A. Rabbit fever. Hoard's Dairyman. 101: 295, 1956.
- Woodworth, J. A. Tularemia in Connecticut. Connecticut State Med. J. 16: 838-841, 1952.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Airapetyan, V. G.; and Khachatryan, A. B.  
Diagnosis of tularemia in sheep during life. *Veterinariia*. 33(11): 34-38, 1956.  
*Vet. Bull.* #1023 (1957).
- \* Alsuf'ef, N. G.; and Emelianova, O. S.  
Mixed epizootic tularemia, listeria, and streptococcal among voles during the winter. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #2: 36-41, 1954.  
*Trans. (Misc. Trans. #121) (1p summary).*
- \* Apekhtin, V. N.  
On epidemiology and parasitology of transmissible outbreak of tularemia. *Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR)*. 14(5): 93-98, 1945.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 21: 740, 1946.
- \* Apekhtin, V. N.  
Some problems in the epidemiology and parasitology of vector-borne outbreaks of tularemia. Translation (Big Ben Project) TR-17-05.
- \* Apekhtin, V. N.  
Some questions on the epidemiology and parasitology of vector outbreaks of tularemia. Translation - Big Ben. TR-15-05.
- Arct, W.  
Observations of importance of tularemia at the outpatient service of a surgical clinic. *Polski przegl. chir.* 26(1): 961-967, 1954.
- Belostotskaiia, E. N.; Maksimova, E. B.; and Mashkilleison, A.  
Case of allergic reaction to living tularemia vaccine. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #1: 97-98, 1954.
- \* Berdnikov, V. A.  
Epizootic tularemia in rodents as cause of epidemic in man. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitolog.* 13: 61-66, 1934.
- Bezjal, B.  
Internal forms of tularemia. *Lijechnicki Vjesnik. (Bosnia)*. 78(5/6): 209-219, 1956.
- \* Berdnikov, V.; Molodtsova, D.; and Kayzer, G.  
Epidemiology of tularemia in village of Ust-Kurdyum, Saratov Province. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitolog.* 14: 225-260, 1935.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 11: 303, 1936.
- Borisovskiy, V. V.  
Observations on epidemic of tularemia. *Soviet Vrachebnyi Zhur.*, p.194-195, Feb. 15, 1936.
- \* Borodin, V. P.; and Koroleva, A. P.  
Result of wide application of epicutaneous and diluted tularin in immunological characteristics of the population. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 11: 31-36, 1955.



## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- \* Borodin, V. P.; Spitsyn, N. A.; Samsonova, A. P.; Koroleva, A. P.; and Khliustova, A. I.  
Two cases of tularemia caused by bite of tick Rhipicephalus rossicus Jakim. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(9): 49-51, 1956. Bull. Hyg. 32: 325 (1957).
- \* Bozhenko, V. P.; and Shevchenko, S. F.  
On the ecology of the Ixodes laguri tick in connection with its importance in the sustainment of several natural centers of tularemia. Zool. zhur. 35(6): 837-842, 1956.
- Carle, R.  
Ecological complex which determines the chain of infection in tularemia, plague, malaria and sandfly fever in South Russia. Zeit. Tropenmed. u Parasitol. 2(4): 558-602, 1951. Bull. Hyg. 26: 1085, 1951.
- Chalusov; and Snaskay.  
Morphology of tissue alterations obtained by living tularemia vaccine. Arkh. patol. 10: 34-41, 1948.
- Devijkoff, P. P.  
Tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 8: 715-722, 1930.
- \* Diachenko, S. S.; Khyshynska, O. P.; and Buyalo, S. H.  
Allergy reactions of persons inoculated cutaneously with live egg-yolk tularemia vaccine. Mikrobiol. zhur. Akad. Nauk. Ukrayin. SSR. 15(1): 27-32, 1953. Trans. #73, 13p.
- \* Diadichev, N. R.  
Data on epidemic processes. III. Common epidemiological peculiarities of plague and tularemia caused by different ways of infection. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #3: 8-14, 1957. Trans. #106. (1p summary).
- \* Diadichev, N. R.  
Material for the study of the epidemic processes. III. Epidemiological peculiarities of plague and tularemia due to differences in their means of transmission. J. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28: 317-323, 1957. (English).
- \* Dorofeev, K. A.; and Gracheva, M. I.  
Observation of furry raw materials in tularemia with the aid of a precipitation reaction. (Monograph). zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 62, 1953.
- Doubrowinsky.  
La tularemie dans l'Union des Republiques Sovietistes Socialistes, 1921-29. Bull. Off. internat. hyg. publ. 22: 1911-1921, 1930. Bull. Hyg. 6: 269, 1931.
- Drobinski, I. R.  
Pericarditis in tularemia. Sovet. Med. 11(1): 17-19, 1947. Excerpta Med. (VI) #2123 (1948).

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Drobinskii, I. R.  
Certain remote sequelae in chronic tularemia. *Terap. Arkh.* 26(5): 81-83, 1954.
- \* Drobinsky, I. R.  
Comparative evaluation of subcutaneous testing with tularemia, of intracutaneous testing and of the agglutination reaction in tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 43-47, 1945.
- \* Drobinsky, I. R.  
The immunobiological diagnosis of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 13-22, 1943.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #8611 (1946).
- Dunaeva, T. N.  
Possibility of a latent or chronic course of tularemia in water rats and other animals highly susceptible to this infection. (with English summary). *Zobl. Zhur.* 37(3): 430-440, 1958.  
*Monthly Index of Russ. Acc.* 11(4): 1254 (1958).
- Dzhanpoladova, V. P.  
Blood picture in experimental tularemia. *Arkh. Patol.* 13: 104, 1951.
- Dzhanpoladova, v. P.  
Effect of tissue therapy on the bubo of rabbits with tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #6: 63, 1953.  
*Trans.*, 2p.
- Elbert, B. Y.  
Immunoprophylaxis of tularemia in theory and practice. *Zdravookh. Belorussi.* 7: 7-12, 1956.  
*Abstr. Sov. Med.* 1(3): #1237 (1957).  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #893 (1958).
- \* Faibich, M. M.; and Ramarina, T. S.  
Dry living tularemia vaccine of NIIEG of Red Army. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7: 59-63, 1946. Rept. I.  
Rept. II. *Ibid.* 10: 23-27, 1946.
- Formozov, A. N.  
Ecological survey of murine rodents, carriers of tularemia. *Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. ob-va ispytatelei Prirody*, 1947.  
*Monthly Index of Russ. Acc.* 11(4): 1254 (1958).
- Gaisky, N.  
Causative agent of tularemia in primary affections of ulcerobubonic type. *Klin. Med. (USSR)*. 25(2): 67, 1947.
- \* Gamaleya, I. E. M.  
Summary of tables derived from Soviet monograph - Effect of vaccination against tularemia, 1953. *Lab. Tularemia, Div. Parasitol. & Med. Zool.*
- \* Gamaleya, N.; and Pavlovskiy, Ye. N.  
Summary of tables derived from Soviet Monog. - Effect of vaccination against tularemia. *CCIA Center #4/797c.*

## XII. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- \* Glass, G. B. J.  
Tularemia meningism and serious meningitis; 28 cases observed during epidemic transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation, Asino and Jaja, Siberia, USSR. *Med. Clin. N. Amer.* 32: 769-778, 1948.
- Golov, D. A.  
Les affections postiformes (Tularemia?) dans la region du bassin de l'Oural, au printemps, 1928. *Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. et Parasitol.* 8(3): 342-344, 1928.
- \* Golov, D. A.; Kniazevsky, A. N.; Berdnikov, V. A.; and Tiflov, V. E.  
Plague-like infectious tularemia in the region of the basin of the Ural in the spring of 1928. *Rev. Microbiol. Epidemic et Parasitol.* 7: 301-326, 1928.
- Gorecki, J.; and Klonowicz, M.  
Case of tularemia. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski.* 11(15): 651-652, 1956.
- \* Gubina, E. A.  
Vaccinal process in combined immunization against brucellosis and tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 28(7): 19-23, 1957.
- Isakov, J. A.; and Karpov, S. P.  
On the role of the field mouse *Apodemus agrarius* in the epizootology and epidemiology of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 57, 1945.
- Isakov, J. A.; and Sazonova, O. N.  
On factors governing transmission of tularemia in West Siberia. *Med. Parasitol. Parasitic Diseases (USSR).* 15: 75-83, 1946.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 22: 34, 1947.
- \* Iudenich, V. A.  
Revaccination against tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #2: 31-36, 1954.
- \* Jirovec, O.; Sluka, F.; Svoboda, A.; Valihrach, J.; and Vojteva, Helehna.  
Tularemia in the Jihlava and Valtice regions, Moravia, in the years 1945-52. *Gesk. Hyg. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. (Prague).* 2(3): 228-236, 1953.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 29(1): 45, 1954.
- \* Kalitina, T. A.  
Allergic reaction of the skin as an indication of immunity to tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 27(6): 61-67, 1956.
- Kalitina, T. A.; and Gindin, A. P.  
Morphologic characteristics of cutaneous reaction in tularemia. *Biul. Eksp. Biol. Med.* 40(8): 66-68, 1955.
- \* Karpoff, S. P.; and Antonoff, N. I.  
Spread of tularemia thru water as new factor in its epidemiology. (Tomsk, Siberia). *J. Bact.* 32: 243-258, 1936.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- \* Karpov, S. P.; and Popov, V. M.  
Ixodidae ticks of Western Siberia as reservoirs of tularemia. *Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolezni.* #2: 75-79, 1944.
- \* Amer. Rev. Soviet med. 3: 140-142, 1945.
- \* Karpov, S. P.; and Popov, V. M.  
On the typification of the natural centers of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 2: 57, 1953.  
Trans., lp.
- \* Karpov, S. P.; Popov, V. M.; Slinkina, A. G.; Chernyshev, F. I.; and Riazantsev, M. I.  
Epidemiology of a transmissive outbreak of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 24-28, 1943.  
*siol. Abstr.* #9233 (1946).
- Kasprzak, K.; Pieniazek, J.; and Serafinowicz, H.  
Tularemia - a professional zoonotic disease. *Med. Weterynar. (Poland).* 6: 345-349, 1950.
- Kazantseva, A. L.; and Gorokhov, V. I.  
Epizootic of tularemia among marmots, mice and *Lagurus lagurns* Pall. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 13: 213-217, 1934.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 10: 172, 1935.
- \* Kazberuik, N. A.; Litvinova, Z. I.; Sadovnikova, R. N.; and Pevzner, G. I.  
Experience in using dry living tularemia vaccine and tularin for allergy skin tests. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 27(6): 58-61, 1956.
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Certain characteristics of epidemiology, clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis of typhoid forms of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 21: 28-34, 1943.
- \* Khatenever, L. M.  
Research on tularemia in the Soviet Union during the last 25 years. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #11-12: 82-86, 1942.
- Kicinska, H.  
Tularemia in Szczecin. II. Epidemiological study. *Przeglad epidemiol.* 8(3): 159-166, 1954.
- Kicinska, H.; and Kostrzewski, J.  
Epidemiological studies on tularemia in Poland during 1953-54, 1956. *Przeglad epidemiol.* 10(1): 25-32, 1956.
- Kolpakova, J. A.; and Ekstrem, N. V.  
Epizootology of tularemia; length of conservation of ectoparasitism in old nests of rodents (*Muridae*) and longevity of *Bacterium tularense* in these parasites. *Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol.* 15: 351-356, 1936.
- Kon Ya, S.  
A fatal case of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 27(12): 86-87, 1949.
- Kosinska, E.; and Neyman, K.  
Six cases of tularemia in Poznan region. *Polski Tygodnik Lekarski.* 11(23): 1028-1030, 1956.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Kozlowski, S.  
Parasitic Gamasidae in mammals and birds discovered in the Szczecin region. *Przeglad epidemiol.* 9(2): 121-126, 1955.
- Ljung, O.  
Atypical, abortive and symptomless tularemia. *Svenska Lakartidningen.* 54(23): 1888-1893, 1957.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) 12: 7 (1958).
- Ljung, O.  
The clinical use of intracutaneous test in tularemia. *Svenska Lakartidningen.* 54(29): 2223-2227, 1957.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #2665 (1958).
- Lundmark, F.  
Reflections in connection with second tularemia epidemic in Soderfors during fall 1938. *Svenska Lakartidn.* 36: 655-668, 1939.
- \* Maisky, I. N.  
Tularemia outbreaks on Murine origin. *Gigiena i Sanit.* #7-8: 34-37, 1944.  
*Bull. Hyg.* 20: 612, 1945.
- \* Maisky, I. N.  
Types of epidemic outbreaks of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 32-38, 1945.
- Makarov, N. I.; Makarova, E. P.; and Bogaeva, V. T.  
Seasonal and age susceptibility of the lesser suslik (*Citellus pygmaeus* Poll.) to tularemia infection. *Zool. Zhur.* 34(3): 652-657, 1955.
- Manolov, D. G.  
Immunobiology of tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #7-8: 23-24, 1943.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #8617 (1944).
- Markowicz, J.; Kozowski, T.; and Swierczewski, S.  
Detection of 3 foci of tularemia in man in the Voiewodship of Szczecin in 1952. *Przeglad epidemiol.* 7(3): 163-169, 1953.  
*Excerpta Med.* (IV) #5810 (1954).
- Martinevskii, I. L.  
Association of scarlet fever with vaccination against tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #11: 105-106, 1954.
- \* Martinevskii, I. L.  
Methods for studying the immunologic effectiveness of vaccination with living anti-tularemia vaccines. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* 27(5): 20-22, 1956.
- \* Martinevskii, I. L.  
Serological reactions of subjects vaccinated and revaccinated against tularemia. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #4: 67-70, 1955.  
*Biol. Abstr.* #8388 (1957).
- Mashkov, A. V.; and Taranenko, A. F.  
Study on the pathogenesis of tularemia in experimental animals. III. Growth of the causative organism and development of morphological changes in the organs of white rats on subcutaneous inoculation of *P. tularensis*. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #8: 122-125, 1957.

## XVI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- \* Mayants, A. I.  
Tularemia of the urinary bladder. Amer. Rev. Soviet Med. 3: 360-361, 1945.
- \* Maximov, A. A.  
Basic types of tularemia vectors, their characteristics and geographical distributions in the F.S.F.S.R. Proc. Acad. Sci., USSR. 57: 501-503, 1947.
- \* Miasnikov, IU. A.  
Case of tularemia infection in men transmitted by a mole. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(2): 103-105, 1956.
- \* Miasnikov, IU. A.  
Eradication of tularemia transmission. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 68, 1954.
- \* Miasnikov, IU. A.  
Occupational tularemia and its prevention. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #11: 91-94, 1955.
- \* Maksnikov, Yu. A.  
The rational classification of the types of tularemia epidemics. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28(2): 270-275, 1957. (In English).
- \* Miasnikov, Yu. A.  
Rational classification of the types of tularemia outbreaks. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28(2): 111-116, 1957.
- Miasnikov, Yu. A.; Kratokhvil, N. I.; and Yanson, V.  
Effect of the tularemia epizootic on the abundance of mice. Zool. Zhur. 32(6): 1270-1275, 1953.  
Biol. Abstr. #11877 (1955).
- Mikokhina, M. A.  
Late recrudescences of tularemia. Sovet. Med. 10: 85-86, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5363 (1956).
- Mirotvorskaya, E. A.  
Clinical variations of the nervous system during tularemia. Nevropatol. i Psikhiat. 17(1): 49-53, 1948.
- Molotkov, V. G.  
Pathologic anatomy of pulmonary forms of tularemia in man. Klin. Med. (USSR). 21(6): 35-44, 1943.
- Moroz, A.; and Khyzhyns'ka, O. P.  
Immunologic reactions and their duration in humans following epidutaneous injection of living tularemia vaccine prepared on egg-yolk. Mikrobiol. Zhur. 17(3): 40-45, 1955.
- Nekipelov, N. V.  
Some regularities in distribution of tularemia in USSR. Zool. Zhurn. 23(5): 275-279, 1944.
- Nel'zina, E. N.; Romanova, V. P.; Danilova, G. M.; and Sokolova, K. S.  
Role of Hystionyssus fonseca in natural foci of tularemia. Med. parazit., Moskva. 26(3): 326-333, 1957.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Netousek, M.; and Kollar.  
Tularemia. Bratislav. Lekarske Listy. 17(3): 99-118, 1937.
- Nikanarov, S. M.  
Tularemia in North America and tularemia like disease in USSR. Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. et Parasitol. 7: 289, 1928.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
Results of studies of transmitters of tularemia in the USSR. Gorky All-Union Inst. Exptl. Med. Div. Med. Parasitol, 1940.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
The role of ectoparasites in the dissemination of tularemia in the Middle zone of USSR (Contribution to an epidemiological analysis). Arch. sci. Biol. 60(2): 42-55, 1940.  
Sull. Hyg. 18: 301, 1943.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
The role of mosquitoes in the transmission and retention of tularemia. Gorky All-Union Inst. Exptl. Med., 1939.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.  
Role of *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in the transmission and preservation of tularaemia. Arch. Biol. Nauk. 58: 25-31, 1940.  
Gorky All-Union Inst. Exptl. Med., Div. Med. Parasitol., 1939.
- Olsufiev, N. G.  
Transmission of tularemia in central RSFSR. zool. zhur. 26: 255-262, 1947.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.  
Tularemia in foreign countries brief review. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(9): 13-20, 1956.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; and Dunaeva, T.  
Susceptibility and sensitivity of certain species of Insectivora to tularemia. zool. zhur. 29(1): 82-92, 1950.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.; and Emel'ianova, O.  
Mixed epizootic tularemia, listerellosis, and streptococcal infection among voles during the winter. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #2: 36-41, 1954.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.; and Golov, D. A.  
Horse flies as transmitters and conservators of tularemia. Reprint - translation, 1936.
- Olsufiev, N. G.; Kucheruk, V. V.; Makarov, N. I.; Borodin, V. P.; Petrov, V. G.; and Selianin, E. P.  
Structure of a natural focus of tularemia in a river valley. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 27-3k, 1955.
- \* Olsufiev, N. G.  
Tularin from a vaccinal strain for epidutaneous application. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(9): 22-28, 1956.  
Abstr. Sov. Med. #9: 22-29 (1957).
- \* Pilipenko, V. G.; and Derevianchenko, K. I.  
Detection of *Hyalomma plumbeum* Ponz. infected with *Pasteurella tularensis* on *Lepus europaeus*. zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 63-67, 1955.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

\* Ovasapian, G. V.

Tularemia in pregnant woman. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28(2): 289, 1957. Trans. Misc. Transl. 124, 2p.

Oz, T. V.

Endotoxin tularemia. Turk. Hifziss. Tescribi B. Mecm. 2: 191, 1940. Trans., 2p.

Parnas, J.; and Dombrowski, T.

Joint investigations on natural rod foci of tularemia, leptospirosis, and some other anthroponoses in Poland. Arch. inst. Pasteur Tunis. 34(3): 351-380, 1957. Bull. Hyg. 33(6): 576, 1958.

\* Parnas, Ju.; and Lazuga, K.

New allergens brucellin RD and tularin M. (Author's summary of thesis). Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28(2): 249-251, 1957.

Parnas, J.; Mierzejewski, T.; Feltynowski, A.; and Lazuga, K.

Comparative studies on properties of Pasteurella tularemiæ, P. multicauda, P. rodentium and Brucella brucei. Ann. Univ. Lubin, Sec. D. 10: 207-228, 1955.

Pashov, T. V.

Epidemiology of tularemia and brucellosis. Doklady Akad. sel'khoz. 21(12): 32-35, 1956.

\* Pervushin, G. V.

Changes of the nervous system in tularemia. Neuropathol. & Psychiat. #3: 57, 1943.

Pilipenko, V. G.; and Poliakova, A. M.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. I. Indices of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous subcutaneous and combined vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #4: 52-57, 1955.

Pilipenko, V. G.; Poliakova, A. M.; and Shchekina, T. A.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. III. Indices of immunobiological changes in guinea pigs vaccinated simultaneously with tularemia and brucellosis vaccines by intradermal route. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(3): 79-83, 1956.

Pilipenko, V. G.; and Poliakova, A. M. K.

Possibilities of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. II. Indices of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous topical vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #5: 9-14, 1955.

Piotrovskaia, S. A.

Tularemia in children. Pediatriya. #6: 43-48, 1952.



## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- \* Plakhova, V. B.  
Data for comparative investigation of various methods of precipitation reaction in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #3: 59-61, 1954.
- Plakhova, V. B.  
Materials for a comparative description of the various methods for establishing precipitation reactions in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #3: 59, 1954.
- Po, Povodu; and Shaverdova, A. S.  
Discussion on Shaverdov's article. Vestnik Veneral. i Dermatol. #4: 32-33, 1954.
- \* Pollitzer, R.  
Review of Russian papers on tularemia. N.I.H., 1958.
- Pomanskaia, L. A.  
Methods of disinfecting grain and bulky feeding stuffs infected with the causative agent of tularemia. Veterinariia. 34(8): 77-80, 1957.  
Vet. Med. #1709 (1958).
- Rabinovitch, Gregory.  
Tularemia. Sovet. Vrach. Gaz. 39: 533-544, 1935.
- Rafalowicz, A.  
Case of atypical tularemia. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. 9: 177-179, 1954.
- Raska, K.  
Tularemia. Voj. zdravot. Listy. 13: 162-166, 1937.
- \* Role of Amphibians in the epizootiology of tularemia. Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 19(2), 1940.
- Rozowski, T.  
Seventy cases of tularemia among inhabitants of the Szczecin region. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. 9(38): 1219-1221, 1954.  
Presse med. 64(26): 608-609, 1956.
- Rozowski, T.  
Studies on tularemia in the Szczecin district. Ann. Univ. Lubin. Sec. D. 10: 261-344, 1956.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5137 (1957).
- Rozowski, T.; and Bialunska-Kudrewicz, S.  
Agglutination reaction one year after recovery from tularemia. Przegląd. epidemiol. 9(2): 115-117, 1955.
- Rozowski, T.; Markowicz, J.; and Mysliwicz, H.  
Case of tularemia; unusual mode of infection and short incubation. Przegląd. Lekarski. Gracow. 11(11): 336-339, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #5136 (1957).
- Rozowski, T.; and Markowicz, J.  
Case of tularemia with a rare localization of buboes, resembling bubonic plague. Polski Tygodnik Lekarski. 10: 1508-1509, 1955.  
Excerpta Med. (VI) #4738, 1956.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Rozowski, T.; and Markowicz, J.  
Leukocyte picture in tularemia on the basis of personal observations. *Polskie Arch. Med.* 25(6a): 227-232, 1955.
- Rozowski, T.; and Mysliwicz, H.  
Tularemia of the cervical lymph nodes erroneously diagnosed as tuberculosis. *Gruzlica.* 23(10): 733-738, 1955.
- Rozowski, T.; Sojka, J.; and Stojalowski, K.  
Case of tularemia of a double clinical form; ulcerobubonic and anginobubonic plague. *Polski Tygodni, Lekarski.* 10: 1508-1509, 1955.  
*Ibid.* 10: 1622-1625, 1955.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #4737 (1956).
- Rudnev, G. P.  
The clinical aspects of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 22(1/2): 3-14, 1944.  
*Trans.* TR 14-05, 1p.
- Rudnev, G. P.  
Clinico-epidemiological peculiarities of tularemia. *Voenno-Sanit. Delo.* #11: 49-56, 1943.
- Rudnev, G. P.  
Prophylaxis of tularemia. *Voenno-Sanit. Delo.* #7: 49-52, 1942.
- Rudnev, G. P.  
Tularemia. *Encikl. Slovar Voen. Med., Moskva.* 5: 597-611, 1946-48.
- Sekundant, V. P.  
Recurrence of tularemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 32(1): 85, 1954.
- Sekundant, V. P.  
Relapse in tularaemia. *Klin. Med. (USSR).* 32(1): 85, 1954.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #4596 (1955).
- Shaverdov, A. S.  
Critique of arguments presented by I. D. Perkel, S. P. Karpov, P. D. Dvishkov, and Ia. F. Zhorno defending inguinal lymphogranulomatosis. (Nicholas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity. *Vestnik Veneral i Dermatol.* #4: 27-31, 1954.
- Shevelev, A. S.  
Morphological changes in neural elements of the skin following immunization with living tularemia vaccine (with summary in English). *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 43(1): 114-118, 1957.
- \* Shipitsina, G. K.  
On the chemical compound of antigenic substances of the agent of tularemia. *Izvest. Akad. Nauk USSR.* 105(2): 315-318, 1955.  
*Trans.* #99, 6p.
- Shipitsina, G. K.  
Relation between chemical composition of specific substances of the tularemia microbe and virulence. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR.* 109: 365-368, 1956.
- \* Sil'chenko, V. S.  
History of vaccination against tularemia. *zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* #10: 83-89, 1955.

XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

USSR

- \* Sil'chenko, V. S.  
On the problem of re-vaccination during inoculation against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 47-50, 1953.
- \* Sil'chenko, V. S.  
Problem of reinoculation subsequently to tularemia vaccinations. Zhurn. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #6: 47-50, 1953.
- Sil'chenko, V. S.  
Problems of tularemia in surgical practice (with summary in English). Khirurgiia. 34(2): 111-116, 1958.  
Monthly Index to Russ. Acc. 11(4): 1254, 1958.
- \* Silchenko, V. S.  
Studies of the immunological effect of vaccination against tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 28: 34-37, 1957.
- Silchenko, V. S.  
30th anniversary of the study of tularemia in the Soviet Union. Sovet. Med. 21(3): 135-138, 1957.
- Simm, K.  
The problem of tularemia in Poland. Przegląd Lekarski, Cracow. 5(15-16): 465-468, 1949.  
Excerpta Med. (IV) #1061 (1950).
- Skierska, H.  
Mosquitoes in the northern part of Szczecin region and their role in epidemiology of tularemia. Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. Med. Acad. Gdansk, Poland. 6: 267-275, 1956.
- Skrodzki, E.; Lazuaga, K.; Sokolowska, B.; and Tworek, R.  
Tularemia in Szczecin Volevodship. V. Infection of cattle with tularemia. Przegląd epidemiol. 8(3): 179-184, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.; Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Epidemics and epizootic outbreaks of tularemia and their causes. Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med. med. Acad. Gdansk, Poland. 6: 23-35, 1955.
- Skrodzki, E.  
Culture characteristics of Bacterium tularense isolated in 1952-1953 in Poland. Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, Poland. 8(1/2): 51-56, 1957.
- Skrodzki, E.  
Modern problems of tularemia. Wiadomosci lek. 9(2): 87-89, 1956.  
Excerpta Med. (XVII) #2088 (1957).
- Skrodzki, E.; and Lachmajer, J.  
Tularemia in the Szczecin volevodship. I. Natural foci and their epidemiological significance. Przegląd epidemiol. 8(3): 149-158, 1954.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.; and Kubanek, Z.  
Laboratory diagnosis of tularemia. Przegląd Dermatol. Warszawa. 10(4): 347-355, 1956.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.;  
Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Epidemics and epizootic out-  
breaks of tularemia and their  
causes. Bull. Inst. Marine Trop.  
Med. Med. Acad. Gdansk, Poland.  
6: 23-25, 1955.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.;  
Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Mass bacteriological investi-  
gations of rodents in areas of  
endemic outbreaks of tularemia.  
Bull. Inst. Marine & Trop. Med.  
Med. Acad. Gdansk. 6: 41-44, 1955.
- Skrodzki, E.; Tomaszunas, S.;  
Wojcik, K.; and Hryniewicz, H.  
Tularemia in the Szczecin Vole-  
vodship. IV. Investigations on  
tularemia in the field rodents.  
Przegląd Epidemiol. 8(3):  
173-178, 1954.
- \* Slesarenko, V. V.; and Buyalo,  
S. G.  
Agglutination reaction and  
allergic reaction in persons  
revaccinated against tularemia.  
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Immunobiol. #9: 44-48, 1956.  
Abstr. Sov. Med. 1(1): #183  
(1957).
- Smirnov, S. M.  
Industrial epidemic of tula-  
remia among workers of a meat  
canning combine. Zhur.  
Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.  
27(9): 37-43, 1956.
- Sorina, A. M.  
Case of infection of the Derma-  
centor pictus with tularemia.  
Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol.  
Immunobiol. #4: 71-72, 1955.
- Stojalowski, K.  
Galezowski Parinaud syndrome.  
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski.  
9(51-52): 1611-1614, 1954.
- Sviridenko, P. A.  
Distribution and mode of feeding  
of field mouse, Apodemus agrarius  
Pally, and its bearing on epi-  
demics. Comp. rend. acad. sci.  
(USSR). 42: 96-100, 1944.
- Tereshchenko, M. P.  
Effect of environmental factors  
on the susceptibility of house  
mice to tularemia (English summary).  
Zool. Zhur. 35(8): 1250-1253, 1956.
- Tereshchenko, M. P.; Esadzhanyan,  
M. M.; Miroshnichenko, M. A.;  
Vartanyan, A. A.; and Ovsanyan,  
O. V.  
Epidemiological importance of  
sheep in tularemia. Zhur.  
Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol.  
27(9): 34-36, 1956.  
Vet. Bull. #388 (1957).
- \* Tsvetkova, E. M.  
Mechanisms of the therapeutic  
action of streptomycin in exper-  
imental tularemia in guinea pigs.  
(Russian). Trans. RT 2690, 8p.
- \* Tularemia (1944-46). Excerpts  
from the published literature  
on the development of NIEG  
vaccines. TIGO-5954 55-INT-397,  
1936-46. Trans. #41, 7p.
- \* Tularemia in USSR. Monthly  
Epidemiol. Rept. Health Sect.  
League of Nations. 8: 129-130,  
1929.  
Bull. Hyg. 4: 871, 1929.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

Tumanskiy, V. M.; and Kolesnikova, Z. I.

Diagnosis of tularemia in wild rodents by means of intracutaneous allergic reaction. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parasitol. 15: 322-324, 1936.

Uglovoi, G. P.

Use of Russian streptomycin in ulcerative-bubonic form of human tularemia. Klin. Med. (USSR). 30: 30-32, 1952.

\* Vashkov, V. I.; and Pronina, E. V.

Basic measures on the prevention of tularemia and trends of work of anti-tularemia stations. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #1: 92-97, 1954.

Vereninova, N. K.; Denisenko, L. K.; and Kontorina, A. A.

Comparative study of efficiency of vaccines in tularemia. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #7-8: 32-35, 1943. Biol. Abstr. #8554 (1946).

Vershilova, P. A.; Olsufev, N. G.; and Varfolomeeva, A. A.

Contagious diseases transmitted by animals to man (brucellosis, tularemia, leptospirosis). Moskva, Izd-vo "Ananie", 1955. 31p. Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, #18.

Vignati, J.; and Santavy, F.

Blood glutathione level in tularemia. Casopis Lekaru Ceskych. 88: 270-271, 1949. Chem. Abstr. #13032 (1954).

\* Vlasova, E. V.; MUshenkova, N. P.; and Matveev, K. I.

Effect of streptomycin in experimental tularemia; therapeutic action of streptomycin in initial and intracutaneously infected animals; spreading of microorganisms in organisms of treated and non-treated animals. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. 27(9): 28-34, 1956.

Volfertz, A.

Tularemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Parazitol. 14: 183, 1935.

Wysocka, F.

Studies on epidemiology of tularemia in the Szczecin district. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Lubin. Sec. D. 10: 229-260, 1955. Bull. Hyg. 32(5): 438, 1957.

Wysocka, F.

Tularemia in Szczecin Volevodship. III. Retrospective epidemiological investigation. Przegląd epidemiol. 8(3): 167-172, 1954.

Yudenich, V. A.

Distribution of the tularemia organism in the body of the immune and non-immune animal. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. Immunobiol. #5: 14-20, 1956. Excerpta Med. (IV) #2122 (1957).

\* Zarkhi, G. I.

Tularemia among water rats; methods of studying them. Gigiena i epidemiol. 9: 40-45, 1930. Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig. 117: 367-376, 1930. Bull. Hyg. 5: 875, 1930.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### USSR

Zarkhi, G. I.

Tularemia in the Obdorsk region of Siberia in 1928. *Mikrobiol. zhur.* 8: 249-261, 1929.

Zeiss, H.

Occurrence of tularemia in Russia; statistics and review of literature for 1928-31. *Arch. Schiffs. u. Tropen-hyg.* 36: 344-350, 1932.

Zeiss, H.

Plague-like inflammations of lymphatic glands in Russia during 1876-79 and their relation to tularemia prevalent in Soviet Russia during 1921-28. *Arch. Hyg. Bakteriol.* 105: 210-228, 1931.

Zeiss, H.

Plague resembling tularemia in Oka and Ural districts of Russia. *Munch. med. Wochschr.* 76: 1342-1344, 1929.

Zembrzuski, K.

Forty-two tularemia cases. *Polski Arch. Med. Wewnet.* 25(2): 377-386, 1955.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #7132 (1956).

Zembrzuski, K.

Pharyngo-bubonic form of tularemia. *Otolaryng. polska.* 8(4): 279-288, 1954.

#### MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES

Bardelli, Plinio.

Note sulla tularemia. *"La Clin. vet."* 16, 1938.

Bezjak, B.; Bezjak, V.; Fanjek, J.; and Zimolo, A.

Tularaemia in Croatia in 1954. *Radovi.* 3: 173-187, 1955.  
*Excerpta Med.* (VI) #4736 (1956).

Bychkov, V.; and Berdnikov, P.

The tularemia in the village of Ust-Jurdum of the Sorotoff's region and its epidemiology. *Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. et Parasitol.* 14(3): 255-260, 1935.

Carlberg, B.

Discussion of tularemia and of epidemic in Lindesbergstrakten. *Svenska Lakartidn.* 29: 577-588, 1932.

\* Dozent, Bernhard S.

Der Einbruch der Tularemie in Europa. *Zeit. Hyg. Infektionskrankh.* 127: 139-150, 1948.

Francis, Edward.

Tularemia in Kolli-Kraus-Uhlenhuth. *Handb. pathog. mikroorg.* III. Aufl. VI: 207-242, 1928.

## XXI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

### EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

#### MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES

- Fras, A.  
Tularemia in hares in Yugoslavia.  
Vet. Glasn. 8: 772-774, 1954.  
Vet. Bull. #2309 (1955).
- Rust, B.  
Tularemia; a new disease in  
Central Europe. Schweiz. med.  
Wochschr. 67: 733-736, 1937.
- Girard, G.  
Tularemia. I. Epidemiology.  
Rev. med. Moyen Orient. 8: 33-34,  
1951.
- Gronroos, B.  
First case of tularemia in  
Finland. Duodecim. 55: 749-751,  
1939.
- \* Hemmes, G. D.  
Tularaemia in Horn. Ned.  
Tijdschr. Geneesk. 97: 990-992,  
1953.  
Bull. Hyg. 28: 626, 1953.
- \* Jusatz, H. J.  
The second report on the spread  
of tularemia to mid and western  
Europe. An examination of the  
rise of infection during the last  
decade and an epidemiological  
prognosis. zeit. Hyg. Infektions-  
krankh. 134: 350-374, 1952.  
Bull. Hyg. 28: 113, 1953.
- \* Korth, W.  
Serological and bacteriological  
results during a tularemia epi-  
demic in the East. zentr.  
Bakteriol. Parasitenk. Abt. I.  
Orig. 151(7): 394-399, 1944.  
Biol. Abstr. #14796 (1947).
- \* Jusatz, H. J.  
The spread of tularemia in  
Central Europe; causes and  
epidemiologic prognosis; geo-  
medical study. zeit. Hyg. Infektionskrankh. 122: 352-376,  
1939.  
Bull. Hyg. 15: 556-557, 1940.
- Lassen, H. K.  
Investigations on possible  
occurrence of tularemia in  
Denmark. Ugeskrift Laeger.  
94: 637-638, 1932.
- Mihaljevic, F.  
Tularemia in Croatia. Higijena.  
6(2): 129-150, 1954.  
Excerpta Med. (XVII) #3741 (1955).  
Ibid: (VI) #5917 (1955).
- \* Mochmann, H.  
Tularaemiefälle im Raume  
Mecklenburg in den Jahren 1952  
bis 1955. zentr. Bakteri-  
Parasitenk. Abt. I. Orig.  
164(1-5): 106-109, 1955.
- Olitzki, A. L.  
Reviews on infectious diseases  
in Israel and the Near East;  
tularemia. Acta Med. Orient.  
11: 206-207, 1952.
- Ota, T.  
Bacteriological and serological  
survey on tularemia cases found  
in Chiba prefecture in 1949.  
Kitasato Arch. Exptl. Med. 23(1):  
37, 1950.

XVI. EPIDEMIOLOGY

EPIDEMIC COUNTRIES

MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES

Puntigam, F.

Epidemiologische Betrachtungen zur Hanfund von Tularemieerkrankungen in winter, 1945-46 im Bezisk Mistelbach. Wien. klin. Wochschr. 58: 179, 1946.

Regge, A.; and Meier, M.

Tularemie in Reservelazarett. zeit. arztl. Fortbild. 41: 309-316, 1944.

\* Schmidt, B.

The irruption of tularemia into Europe. Zeit. Hyg. Infektionskrankh. 127(1-2): 139-150, 1947.

Schmidt, H. W.

Development of tularemia in Europe. zentr. allgem. Pathol. 87: 180-184, 1951.

Schmidt, Hans Walter.

Significance of tularemia in Europe today. Tierarztl. Rundschau, p.489-492, 1941. J. Vet. Med. 69: 360, 1942.

Sievers, O.

Symptoms of tularemia and its possible occurrence in Finland. Finska Lak-Sallsk Handl. 75: 800-818, 1933.

Silva, M., de.

Pasteurella pestis; infeccso pestosa nos reodores e em outros animais; peste e tularemia. Folha Med. 23: 4-11, 1942.

La tularemie est-elle den danger pour l'Europe Med. Hyg. (Geneva). 50(96): 119-120, 1947.



AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagaard, G. N. 31.  
Abel, O. 49.  
Achard, H. J. 17.  
Adams, C. C.; and Carter, C. F. 17, 98.  
Adelberg, E. A., see  
    Jawetz, E. 4, 10, 81.  
Afanasev, M. V., see  
    Berinskaya, A. M. 8.  
Airapetyan, V. G.; and Khachatryan,  
    A. B. 104.  
Albert, H. 1.  
Alexander, I. H. 1.  
Alexander, M. M. 38, 45.  
—, see  
    Green, T. W. 39, 46.  
Alford, H. I., see  
    Calhoun, E. L. 58, 70, 73.  
Allen, H. C. 31.  
Allred, D. M. 72.  
Alsuf'ef, N. G. 57.  
—; and Emelianova, O. S. 104.  
Amoss, H. L. 57.  
Ampacher, W. H. 53.  
—, see  
    Pulaski, E. J. 102.  
Anderson, C. 86.  
Anderson, A. E., see  
    Raphael, M. 35.  
Anderson, T. B. H. 98.  
Andral, G., see  
    Lucas, A. 5.  
Anschutz, R. R. 17.  
Anthony, C. H. 1.  
Anthony, D. H. 17.  
Anthony, E. J., see  
    Whitels, W. R. 103.  
Antonoff, N. I., see  
    Karpoff, S. P. 80, 107.  
Aoki, K. 57.  
—; Kondo, S.; and Tazawa, Y. 82.  
Aomeosa, T., see  
    Iwamoto, M. 22, 62.  
Apekhtin, V. N. 72, 104.  
Arar, A. 96.  
Archambault, H. A. 49.  
Archer, V., see  
    Blackford, S. D. 18.  
—; Blackford, S. D.; and Wessler,  
    J. E. 17.  
Arct, W. 104.  
Arkless, H. A., see  
    Gibbons, E. H. 99.  
Armstrong, R. M. 31.  
Arquie, E., see  
    Peltier, M. 86.  
Arun, M. 17.  
Arzt, L. 1, 17, 31.  
Ashburn, L. L. 31.  
—; and Miller, S. E. 84.  
Asbury, W. D. 17.  
Atkins, P. M. 1.  
Atwell, R. J. 49.  
—, see  
    Smith, D. T. 54.  
Austin, B. F. 57.  
Avi-Dor, Y. 37, 43.  
—, see  
    Miller, S. 44.  
    Yaniv, H. 17, 44, 54, 81.  
—; and Yaniv, H. 80.  
Axley, A., see  
    Kuhns, E. 23, 63.  
Ayres, J. C.; and Feemster, R. F.  
    82, 98.

- Bablet, J. 70.  
 Bacon, M. 57.  
 —; Bacon, R. F.; and Drake, C. H. 98.  
 Bacon, R. F., see  
     Bacon, M. 57, 98.  
 Badger, T. L. 17.  
 Baer, H. L. 1, 54.  
 Baldor, J. I. 54.  
 Baldwin, A. C., see  
     Alexander, M. M. 38, 45.  
 Banfield, A. W. F. 57.  
 Bang, B. 57.  
 Banks, H. S. 1.  
 Bansi, H. W. 18.  
 Bardelli, P. 45, 118.  
 Bardon, R. 31.  
 Barkov, I. P., see  
     Nel'zina, E. N. 76.  
 Barnes, W. C. 57.  
 Barnes, Z. B., see  
     Ransmeier, J. C. 53.  
 Barnier, R. 1.  
 Barthelme, F. L. 55.  
 Basset, J. 57, 90.  
 Bauer, R. E., see  
     Parker, R. R. 53.  
 Beaver, D. C., see  
     Hartman, H. 33.  
 Beck, H. H. 31.  
 Beckers, R. 1.  
 Beckwith, G., see  
     Shellhorn, B. L. 28.  
 Beebe, J. 18.  
 Belding, D. L. 58.  
 Bell, I. R. 18, 58.  
 Bell, J., see  
     Larson, C. L. 40.  
 Bell, J. F. 43, 45, 49, 72.  
 —, see  
     Asen, C. R. 42.  
     Ormsbee, R. A. 41.  
     Parker, R. R. 101.  
 Bell, W. B. 58.  
 Belostotskaia, E. N. 38, 45.  
 Belostskaia, E. N.; Maksimova, A. 104.  
 Belote, G. H. 18.  
 Berdez, G., see  
     Bardon, R. 31.  
 Berdnikov, V. A. 58, 104.  
 —, see  
     Golov, D. A. 107.  
 Berdnikov, V., see  
     Kniazersky, A. 37.  
 —; Molodtsova, D.; and Kayzer, G. 104.  
 Berezin, I. F. 18, 82.  
 Berinskaya, D. N. 18, 55.  
 Berkhash, P. A. 18.  
 Berkin, T., see  
     Gotschlich, E. 46, 82, 96.  
 Berkman, S. 13, 43.  
 —; and Kosev, S. 13.  
 Bernard, J., see  
     Chevallier, P. 32.  
 Bernard, L.; and Viguis. 90.  
 Bernard, P., see  
     Bablet, J. 70.  
 Bernard, R.; Maestraggi, P.; and  
     Pouillaude, P. 18.  
 Berdnikov, P., see  
     Bychkov, V. 118.  
 Berry, F. 8, 98.  
 Berson, R. C. 49.  
 Berteau, L. J. 90.  
 Berinskaya, A. M. 8.  
 —; and Afanasev, M. V. 8.  
 Berland, H. L., see  
     Bihss, F. E. 31.  
 Berlin, L. 31.  
 Bernstein, A. 31.  
 Betz-Bareau, M. 87.  
 Beurey, J., see  
     Lavergne, V. H. 11, 15, 40.  
 Bezjal, B. 104.  
 —; Bezjak, V.; Fanjek, J.; and  
     Zimolo, A. 118.  
 Bezjak, E., see  
     Mihaljevic, F. 5.  
 Bezjak, V. 80.  
 —, see  
     Bezjak, B. 118.  
 Bialunska-Kudrewicz, S., see  
     Rozowski, T. 113.  
 Bianco, A. J., see  
     Roman, P. G. 32.  
 Bieling, 18, 38.  
 Bierring, W. L. 1.  
 Bihss, F. E. 31.

Bilek, F. 84.  
 Bilibin, A. F. 18.  
 Bilibin, A. J. 45, 55.  
 Bizzarri, M. 1.  
 Bizzozoro, R. C. 8.  
 Blackford, S. D. 8, 18, 32, 42.  
 —, see  
     Archer, V. 17.  
 —; and Archer, V. W. 18.  
 —; and Casey, C. J. 18.  
 Blades, J. M. 1.  
 Blanc, L., see  
     Levergne, V. H. 23.  
 Blandet, P., see  
     Bousser, J. 19.  
 Blass, H., see  
     Girard, G. 91.  
 Blount, S. G., see  
     Moore, F. D. 101.  
 Blumberg, A. 32.  
 —; and Russell, R. L. 18.  
 Boev, V. T.; Rubinshteyn, G. S.; and  
     Ignatovich, A. V. 18.  
 Bogaeva, V. T., see  
     Makarov, H. I. 43, 109.  
 Bogendorfer, L. 1, 8, 38, 82, 90.  
 —; Saleck, W.; and Kairies, H. 86.  
 Bogenko, V. P. 72.  
 Bohrer, E. R., see  
     Ossman, J. A. 65.  
 Boissel, P., see  
     Levergne, V. H. 23.  
 Boman, P. G. 32.  
 Bond, G. C. 38.  
 —, see  
     Downs, C. M. 13.  
 Bonnet, 18.  
 Bonnick, E. G., see  
     Miller, J. M. 25.  
 Booth, G. R. 1.  
 Borisovskiy, V. V. 104.  
 Borodin, V. P. 45.  
 —, see  
     Olsuf'iev, N. G. 80, 111.  
 —; and Koroleva, A. P. 104.  
 —; Spitsyn, N. A.; Samsonova, A. P.;  
     Koroleva, A. P.; and Khliustova,  
     A. I. 105.  
 Boudreau, R. P., see  
     Dennis, J. M. 42.  
 Bousser, J.; and Blandet, P. 19.  
 Bow, M. R. 72.  
 —; and Brown, J. H. 88.  
 Bowe, D. P. 32.  
 Bozhenko, V. P.; and Shevchenko,  
     S. F. 105.  
 Brammer, F. E. 1.  
 Braun, W., see  
     Eigelstach, H. T. 38, 46.  
 Breinl, F. 19.  
 Brennan, J. M. 72.  
 Brieger, H., see  
     Kuss, I. 27.  
 Brigham, G. D. 1.  
 —; and Rettger, L. F. 13.  
 Bronina, R. I. 19, 55.  
 Brooks, G. S., see  
     Parker, R. R. 77.  
 Brown, G. P., see  
     Brown, W. L. 19.  
 Brown, E. G. 38.  
 Brown, E. G.; Latimore, J. L.; and  
     Hofmann, J. 19.  
 Brown, J. H. 58.  
 —, see  
     Bow, M. R. 72, 88.  
 Brown, S. B., see  
     McArthur, F. Y. 64.  
 Brown, W. L.; and Brown, G. P. 19.  
 Brammer, F. E. 98.  
 Bruce, E. A., see  
     Parker, R. R. 88.  
 Brumpt, E. 2, 58, 72, 82, 90.  
 Brusselmans, P. 2.  
 Bryant, A. R. 32.  
 —; and Hirsch, E. F. 19.  
 Buchele, L. 58.  
 —, see  
     Coriell, L. L. 45.  
     Downs, C. M. 59.  
 Buddingh, G. J.; and Wamack, F. C.  
     13.  
 Buialo, S. G., see  
     Diachenko, S. S. 45.  
 Buiz, S. F. 94.  
 Bunker, C. W. O. 32.  
 —; and Smith, E. E. 19.  
 Burgdorfer, W. 72, 73.  
 —; and Pickens, E. G. 80.

Burleson, P. W., see  
     Noogin, R. O. 25, 53.  
 Burnet, E. 39.  
 Burnett, T. W. 98.  
 Burroughs, A. L. 70.  
 Bustamente, M. E. 94.  
 Butler, W. J., see  
     Jellison, W. L. 62.  
     Parker, R. R. 77.  
 Buyalo, S. G., see  
     Slesarenko, V. V. 116.  
 Buyalo, S. H., see  
     Diachenko, S. S. 105.  
 Bychkov, V.; and Berdnikov, P. 118.  
 Byfield, G. V. 73.  
 Bystrova, H. A., see  
     Shates, I. A. F. 78.

Calder, R. M. 39.  
 Caldwell, H. W., see  
     Kimmelstiel, P. 34.  
 Calhoun, E. L. 58, 70, 73.  
 Callaway, G. D.; Peterson, S. S.; and  
     Good, J. F. 98.  
 Callendar, G. R., see  
     Francis, E. 33.  
 Cameron, C. M., see  
     Fondren, J. T. 33.  
 Campbell, A. G., see  
     Humphreys, F. A. 88.  
 Campbell, A. J. 2.  
 Caramanian, M. K. 2.  
 Carlberg, B. 118.  
 Carle, B. N., see  
     Larson, C. L. 52.  
 Carle, R. 8, 105.  
 Carr, E. A., Jr.; and Kadull, P. J.  
     84.  
 Carroll, H. H. 49.  
     ; and Gorman, J. E. 19.  
 Carter, C. F., see  
     Adams, C. C. 98.  
 Casey, C. J., see  
     Blackford, S. D. 18.  
 Gastay, P. 2.  
 Cauchu, L. 84.  
 Caudill, M. W. 98.

Cawley, E. P. 98.  
 Cawley, R. 49.  
 Chalgren, W. S., see  
     Parker, R. R. 101.  
 Chalusov; and Snaskay. 13, 105.  
 Chambers, L. A., see  
     Eigelsbach, H. T. 13.  
 Chambers, W. E. 19, 58.  
 Chapin, C. W., see  
     McCoy, G. W. 64.  
 Chapman, S. S. 50, 70.  
     , see  
         Downs, Cora M. 13, 85.  
     ; Downs, Cora M.; Coriell, L. L.;  
         and Kowal, S. F. 81.  
 Chenevard, M. 19.  
 Cherkasskii, E. S. 58.  
 Chestnutt, C. R., see  
     Rigdon, R. H. 102.  
 Chevalier, R., see  
     Girard, G. 39.  
 Chevallier, P. 32.  
 Clapp, M., see  
     Coriell, L. L. 45, 58.  
 Clark, C. P. 19.  
 Closs, V. P., see  
     Finchot, G. B. 72.  
 Cluxton, H. E. 32.  
 Clement, R. 2.  
 Clifton, E. E., see  
     Cluxton, H. E. 32.  
 Coan, G. L. 8.  
 Coiffe, W. M. 58.  
 Cohen, R. B. 50.  
 Coleman, M. B., see  
     Gilbert, Ruth. 99.  
 Collins, M. M. 58.  
 Compere, E. L.; and McMillin, J. H.  
     98.  
 Condrea, P. 45, 55.  
 Cooley, R. A., see  
     Parker, R. R. 77.  
 Cooper, H. H. 19, 50.  
 Coriell, L. L. 45, 58, 59.  
     , see  
         Chapman, S. S. 50, 70, 81.  
         Downs, Cora M. 13, 46, 85.  
         Eigelsbach, H. T. 13.  
         Howe, C. 51.  
         Kadull, P. J. 47.

- Gorwin, W. C.; and Stubbs, S. P. 98.  
 Councilman, W. T. 59.  
 Cozmin, A., see  
     Tauber, E. 29.  
 Craddock, G. B.; and Crowder, R. V.  
     19.  
 Cramer, I. I. 32.  
 Cramer, J. B. 88.  
 Cratty, A. R., see  
     MacLachlan, W. W. G. 24.  
 Crawford, M. 59.  
 Creasy, J. C., see  
     Snyder, T. L. 16, 44.  
 Crellin, J. A. 32.  
 Crowder, R. V., see  
     Craddock, G. B. 19.  
 Cullen, V. F., see  
     Warring, F. G. 30.  
 Culpepper, M. B. 98.  
 Gunning, H. S. 99.  
 Curtis, W. L. 50.
- Dade, J., see  
     Parker, R. R. 66, 77.  
 Dagradi, A. E. 50.  
 Dahlen, C. P. 32.  
 Damiens, G., see  
     Delafontaine, P. 19, 50.  
 Damon, S. R.; and Johnson, M. B. 8.  
 Dandien, Y., see  
     Legros, R. 23, 87.  
 Daniels, R. E., see  
     Ey, L. G. 60.  
 Danilova, G. M., see  
     Nel'zina, E. N. 110.  
 David, H. 2, 8, 59, 86, 87.  
 —, see  
     Pillet, A. 87.  
 —; and Schiessler, P. 92.  
 David, J. K.; and Owens, J. N. 19.  
 Davis, G. E. 59, 73.  
 —, see  
     Parker, R. R. 66, 77.  
     Philip, C. B. 66, 77.  
 Day, H. S.; and Walker, C. R. 99.  
 Dealy, F. N.; and Duhan, E. 99.  
 Delafontaine, P. 50.  
 —; Damiens, G.; and Gamier, P. 19.
- Deloulme, M. 59.  
 DeMaeyer-Cleempoel, S., see  
     Nelis, P. 48, 53.  
 Dennis, J. M. 42.  
 Denisenko, L. K., see  
     Vereninova, N. K. 41, 49, 117.  
 Derevianchenko, K. I., see  
     Pilipenko, V. G. 111.  
 Detroux, P., see  
     Legros, R. 23, 87.  
     Nelis, P. 87.  
 Devijkoff, P. P. 2, 105.  
 DeVoine Guyot, J., see  
     Ossman, J. A. 25.  
 Dewey, E. T., see  
     Green, R. G. 61.  
 Diachenko, S. S. 45.  
 —; Khyshynska, O. P.; and Buyalo,  
     S. H. 105.  
 Diadichev, N. R. 105.  
 Dickey, I. G. 8, 55.  
 Dienst, F. T., Jr., see  
     Giddens, W. R. 21.  
 Dieter, L. V. 59, 84.  
 Direk, K. 96.  
 Doepfner, R. 9, 39.  
 Dombrowski, T., see  
     Parnas, J. 112.  
 Donin, M. N. 50.  
 Dornier, R., see  
     Lavergne, V. H. 11, 23, 91.  
 Dorofeev, K. A.; and Gracheva, M. I.  
     105.  
 Doubrowsky. 105.  
 Downs, Cora M. 9, 37, 39, 46, 59.  
 —, see  
     Bond, G. C. 38.  
     Buchele, L. 58.  
     Chapman, S. S. 50, 70, 81.  
     Coriell, L. L. 45, 58.  
     Jordan, R. A. 22.  
     Moody, M. D. 38, 47.  
     Pannell, L. 66.  
 —; and Bond, G. C. 13.  
 —; Coriell, L. L.; Chapman, S. S.;  
     and Klauber, A. 13.  
 —; Coriell, L. L.; Pinchot, G. B.;  
     Maumenee, E.; Klauber, Alice;  
     Chapman, S. S.; and Owen,  
     Barbara. 85.

Doyle, G. F. 19, 32.  
Dozent, B. S. 118.  
Drake, C. H., see  
    Bacon, M. 57, 98.  
Draper, A. G. 20, 50.  
Dredge, T. E. 20.  
Drieux, H. 59.  
Drobinskii, I. R. 9, 32, 105, 106.  
Drouet, P. L.; and Faivre, G. 20.  
Duca, E., see  
    Condrea, P. 45.  
Ducey, E. F. 20.  
Duhan, E., see  
    Dealy, F. N. 99.  
Dujarric de la Riviere, R. 90.  
Dunaeva, T. N. 59, 60, 106.  
Dunaeva, T., see  
    Olsuf'ev, N. G. 65, 76, 83.  
Duncan, G. G., see  
    Farmer, J. 99.  
Durieux, C., see  
    Peltier, M. 86.  
Dutcher, J. D., see  
    Donin, M. N. 50.  
Dwijkoff, P. P. 70.  
Dvorak, T. G. 20.  
Dzhanpoladova, V. P. 55, 70, 106.

Ecke, D. H. 50, 60.  
Eckel, J. 2.  
Eckstein, A. W. 60.  
Edgar, E. P., see  
    Downs, C. M. 59.  
Eicke, W. 39.  
Eigelsbach, H. T. 38.  
—, see  
    Coriell, L. L. 45.  
    Downs, Cora M. 46.  
    Green, T. W. 21, 46.  
—; Chambers, L. A.; and Coriell,  
    L. L. 13.  
Ekstrem, N. V., see  
    Kolpakova, S. A. 63, 108.  
Ekstrem, N., see  
    Tichomivova, M. 41.  
Elbert, B. Y. 44, 46, 106.  
Elson, L. N. 55.

Ely, S., see  
    Girard, G. 91.  
Emelianova, O. S., see  
    Alsuf'ef, N. G. 57, 65, 76,  
    83, 104.  
Emel'ianova, O. S., see  
    Dunaeva, T. N. 60.  
Engley, F. B., see  
    Snyder, T. L. 16, 44.  
—; and Snyder, T. L. 13.  
Epler, D. C., see  
    Jellison, W. L. 79, 83.  
Eppis, W., see  
    Woodward, T. E. 54.  
Erdmann, B., see  
    Schuller, A. 84.  
Etteldorf, J. N., see  
    Hughes, W. T. 33.  
Evans, A. C., see  
    Francis, E. 39.  
Evans, C. A., see  
    Green, R. G. 3, 75.  
Evans, L. K., see  
    Moss, R. E. 101.  
Evenson, A. E., see  
    Lufkin, N. H. 11, 15.  
Ewing, C. L., see  
    Ransmeier, J. C. 12.  
Ewing, H. E. 73.  
Ey, L. G. 60.  
  
Faibich, M. M.; and Ramarina,  
    T. S. 81, 106.  
Faivre, G., see  
    Drouet, P. L. 20.  
    Lavergne, V. H. 23.  
Falisevac, J., see  
    Mihaljevic, F. 5.  
Falk, A. 79.  
Fanjek, J., see  
    Bezjak, B. 118.  
Farmer, J.; and Duncan, G. G. 99.  
Farrand, B. C. 20.  
—, see  
    Winter, M. D. 30.  
Faure, R. M. 20, 86.  
Fauth, A. C., see  
    Shaughnessy, H. J. 48, 85.

- Favilli, G. 2.  
 Fedorow, W. 73.  
 Feenster, R. F., see  
     Ayres, J. G. 82, 98.  
 Feinberg, R. J. 39.  
 —, see  
     Wright, G. G. 42.  
 Felton, L. D., see  
     Francis, E. 56.  
 Fenstermacher, R. 60.  
 Fetter, W. J., see  
     MacLachlan, W. W. G. 24.  
 Fetterman, G. H.; and Lerner, H. 20.  
 Fields, W. S. 32.  
 Figueros, E., see  
     Johnson, J. B. 51.  
 Fillmore, A. L. 20.  
 Finney, O. J. 32.  
 Fintel, H., von, see  
     Quan, S. F. 80.  
 Fjodoroff, W. N.; and Goldstern, H. 9.  
 Flegontova, A., see  
     Volferz, A. 69.  
 Fleming, D. E. 13, 42.  
 —; and Foshay, L. 13.  
 Flick, J. B. 2.  
 Flinn, L. B. 55.  
 Flugge, C., see  
     Koch, R. 97.  
 Fondren, J. T. 33.  
 Foote, H. B.; Jellison, W. L.;  
     Steinhaus, E. A.; and Kohls, G. M.  
     81.  
 Formozov, A. N. 106.  
 Foshay, L. 2, 9, 37, 39, 46, 51, 55,  
     58, 81.  
 —, see  
     Fleming, D. E. 13, 42.  
     Foulger, M. 33, 81.  
     Gibby, I. W. 14.  
     Hesselbrock, W. 14.  
     Kadull, P. J. 47.  
     Kursban, N. J. 63.  
     Ruchman, I. 48.  
 Foulger, M. 33.  
 —; Glazer, A.; and Foshay, L. 81.  
 Franche, M., see  
     Condrea, P. 55.  
 Francis, E. 2, 3, 9, 13, 14, 39,  
     42, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 74, 99,  
     118.  
 —, see  
     Freese, H. L. 20, 33.  
     Lake, G. C. 85.  
     Lillie, E. D. 34, 71.  
     Moore, D. 93.  
     Parker, R. R. 66, 77.  
 —; and Moore, D. 9.  
 Francois, R. 20.  
 Frank, H.; and Wohlfeil, T. 92.  
 Fras, A. 60, 119.  
 Fraser, F. R., see  
     Ledingham, J. C. 85.  
 Freedlander, S. O.; and Grassberg,  
     M. H. 3.  
 Freese, H. L. 33.  
 —; Lake, G. C.; and Francis, E.  
     20.  
 Friedewald, W. F.; and Hunt, G. A. 9.  
 Friedlander, J. H., see  
     Dagradi, A. E. 50.  
 Frshchenko, A. V.; and Protopapova,  
     z. M. 82.  
 Fuhs, H. 20.  
 Fulmer, S. C. 3, 33.  
 —, see  
     Kilbury, M. J. 22.  
 Fust, B. 119.  
 Gaede, D.; and Kaines, A. 9.  
 Gage, L. G. 20.  
 Gaiginichi, A., see  
     Condrea, P. 45.  
 Gaisky, N. 33, 106.  
 Gaiskii, N. A., see  
     Elbert, B. Y. 44, 46.  
 Gelli-Valerio, B. 3.  
 Gallut, J., see  
     Girard, G. 39.  
 Gamaleya, I. E. M. 106.  
 Gamaleya, N.; and Pavlovskiy, Y. N.  
     106.  
 Gamaleya, N. 46.  
 Garberson, J. H. 3.

- Garnier, P., see  
Delafontaine, P. 19, 50.
- Gaspar, A. J.; and Leise, J. M. 14,  
81.
- Gasque Gracian, P. 95.
- Gaugusch, Z. 82.
- Geiger, J. C. 60.  
\_\_\_; and Meyer, K. I. 99.
- Gerlach, F. 82.
- Gelber, J. 20.
- Geldner, M. 21.
- Gergeaux, C., see  
Richou, H. 53.
- Gibbons, E. H.; Lamoreux, E. A.; and  
Arkless, H. A. 99.
- Gibby, I. W., see  
Tamura, J. T. 16, 29.  
\_\_\_; Nicholas, P. S.; Tamura, J. T.;  
and Foshay, L. 14.
- Gibson, J. M. 99.
- Giddens, W. R.; Wilson, J. W., Jr.;  
Dienst, F. T., Jr.; and Hargrove,  
M. D. 21.
- Gilbert, Ruth; and Coleman, M. B. 99.
- Gillett, W. G. 3.
- Gillies, C. L., see  
Gordon, J. 21.
- Gindin, A. P., see  
Kalitina, T. A. 107.
- Girard, G. 3, 9, 10, 21, 39, 74,  
81, 90, 91, 119.  
\_\_\_, see  
Babiet, J. 70.  
Guintini, J. 14.  
\_\_\_; Blass, H.; and Ely, S. 91.
- Giudin, A., see  
Kalifina, T. A. 14.
- Glass, G. B. J. 74, 107.
- Glazer, A., see  
Foulger, M. 33, 81.
- Glenney, W. C. 60.
- Glynn, J. D., see  
Thompson, H. E. 102.
- Godbille, M. 37, 42, 82.  
\_\_\_, see  
Kalaye, G. 87.
- Goldstern, H., see  
Fjodoroff, W. N. 9.
- Golem, S. B. 39, 60, 74, 79, 85, 96.  
\_\_\_, see  
Gotschlich, E. 46.  
Kamil, S. 14, 97.  
Tokgoz, S. K. 16, 85, 97.
- Golov, D. A. 107.  
\_\_\_, see  
Olsuf'ev, N. G. 76, 111.  
\_\_\_; Kniazersky, A. N.; Berdnikov,  
V. A.; and Tiflov, V. M. 107.
- Good, J. F., see  
Callaway, G. D. 98.
- Goodpasture, E. W. 33.
- Goodwin, W. E., see  
Dahlen, C. P. 32.
- Goodyear, H. M. 10, 21.
- Gordon, A. M. 51.
- Gordon, J.; Gillies, C.; McKee,  
A. P.; Hardin, R. C.; and Warner,  
E. D. 21.
- Gorecki, J.; and Klonowicz, M. 21,  
107.
- Gorham, J. R. 60.
- Gorman, J. E., see  
Carroll, H. H. 19, 49.
- Gorochoff, W. I. 57.
- Gorokhov, V. I. 61.  
\_\_\_, see  
Kazantseva, A. L. 63, 108.
- Gorrell, J. F. 21.
- Gosset, J. R. 3.
- Gotschlich, E. 46, 96.  
\_\_\_; and Berkin, T. 82, 96.
- Gracheva, M. I., see  
Dorofeev, K. A. 105.
- Graham, R. 61.
- Graham, W. R. 74.
- Granstrom, K. O. 3.
- Grant, H. G.; and McLean, A. L. 88.
- Grassberg, M. H., see  
Freedlander, S. O. 3.
- Gray, O. B. 61.
- Green, R. B. 74, 75.
- Green, R. G. 3, 37, 61, 83.  
\_\_\_, see  
Hanson, E. C. 99.  
Hartman, H. 33.  
\_\_\_; and Evans, C. A. 3.



Green, T. W. 39, 46.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Eigelsbach, H. T. 21.  
 Green, W. E. R. 75.  
 Gronroos, B. 119.  
 Grossowicz, N., see  
     Traub, A. 16.  
 Grubb, T. C., see  
     Shaughnessy, H. J. 48, 85.  
 Grumbach, A. 4.  
 Gruse, C., see  
     Rabe, H. H. 92.  
 Gubina, E. A. 107.  
 Gudger, J. R. 21.  
 Guerry, D., III. 21.  
 Guilford, H. M. 4, 99.  
 Guintini, J.; and Girard, G. 14.  
 Gundry, L. P. 33.  
 Guteruth, C. R. 4.  
 Gwatkin, R. 61.

Hadley, H. G. 4.  
 Haga, T.; and Ohara, H. 14.  
 Haizlip, J. O.; and O'Neil, A. E. 21.  
 Hall, H. E., see  
     Parker, R. R. 53.  
 Halley, E. E. 99.  
 Halliday, C. H., see  
     Weinzirl, A. 79, 103.  
 Hamburger, F. A. 21.  
 Hamer, E. E. 99.  
 Hamilton, B., see  
     Coriell, L. L. 45.  
 Hamilton, E. L. 51.  
 Hammersland, H. L. 71.  
 Hansmann, G. H., see  
     Palmer, H. D. 35.  
 Hanson, E. C.; and Green, R. G. 99.  
 Hardin, R. C., see  
     Gordon, J. 21.  
 Hardy, A. V. 99.  
 Hardy, C. E. 99.  
 Hargrove, M. D., see  
     Giddens, W. R. 21.  
 Harrenschwand, R., von. 21.  
 Harris, A. M., see  
     Rubnitz, A. S. 6.  
 Harris, C. E. 4, 21.

Harris, T. A. 21.  
 Hartman, F. W. 33.  
 Hartman, H. 33.  
 Hartnett, W. G. 51.  
 Hastings, G.; and Wilson, P. 21.  
 Hatcher, M. B., see  
     Pund, E. R. 26.  
 Hatchome, N.; and Sato, M. 93.  
 Hayes, W. J., see  
     Simmons, S. W. 78.  
 Hearle, E., see  
     Parker, R. R. 88.  
 Heather, A. J. 51.  
 Hegler, C. 4.  
 Heilman, F. R. 51.  
 Helluy, J., see  
     Lavergne, V. H. 11, 23, 40, 91.  
 Hemmes, G. D. 119.  
 Henderson, A. 21.  
 Henninger, E. 4.  
 Herman, H. J., see  
     Winter, M. D. 30.  
 Herring, R., see  
     Eigelsbach, H. T. 38, 46.  
 Hesselbrock, W.; and Foshay, L. 14.  
 Hesselbrock, W. B. 14.  
 Hesselbrock, W. H., see  
     Foshay, L. 46.  
 Hicks, L. E. 62.  
 Hill, R. L.; and Mills, R. 14.  
 Hillman, C. G. 75.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Morgan, M. T. 83.  
 Hirsch, E. F., see  
     Bryant, A. R. 19, 32.  
 Hitch, J. M.; and Smith, D. C. 21.  
 Hodges, F. C. 22.  
 Hofmann, J., see  
     Brown, E. G. 19.  
 Holdaried, R., see  
     Burroughs, A. L. 70.  
     Ecke, D. H. 60.  
 Holler, G. 10.  
 Holtman, D. F., see  
     Woodward, J. M. 17, 69.  
 Hopla, C. E. 75.  
 Horne, H. 62.  
 House, S. J., see  
     Goodpasture, E. W. 33.  
 Houssian, A. J. 87.

- Houtz, C. S., see  
Kuhns, E. 23, 63.
- Howe, C. 51.
- Howell, A. B., see  
Berson, R. G. 49.
- Hozowski, T.; and Mysliwicz, H. 10.
- Hryniewicz, H., see  
Skrodzki, E. 68, 78, 115, 116.
- Hubin, E. G. 22.
- Hughes, J. D.; and Hughes, J. G. 22.
- Hughes, J. G., see  
Hughes, J. D. 22.
- Hughes, W. T. 33.
- Hull, T. G. 4, 10, 62.
- Humphreys, F. A.; and Campbell, A. G.  
88.
- Hunnicut, T., see  
Shaw, F. W. 12.
- Hunt, G. A., see  
Friedewald, W. F. 9.
- Hunt, J. S. 51.
- Hurst, V. R. 22.
- Huseyin, K. 4, 96.
- Huttner, K., see  
Schuermann, H. 92.
- Ignatovich, A. V., see  
Boev, V. T. 18.
- Ilina, N. 33.
- Imhauser, K. 22.
- Isakov, J. A. 62.
- \_\_\_; and Karpov, S. P. 107.
- \_\_\_; and Sazonova, O. N. 107.
- IUdenich, V. A. 47, 107.
- Ivanova, T. E., see  
Maraviev, N. V. 11, 41.
- Ivie, J. M. 42.
- Iwamoto, M. 62.
- \_\_\_; Muto, K.; and Aomeosa, T. 22.
- Jackson, H.; and Seid, B. 22, 99.
- Jackson, J. W. 100.
- Jackson, W. W. 51.
- Jager, B. V. 33.
- Jamieson, H. C., see  
Shaw, R. M. 23.
- Janton, O. H., see  
Grellin, J. A. 32.
- Jawetz, E. 62.
- \_\_\_; Melnick, J. L.; and Adelberg,  
E. A. 4, 10, 81.
- Jellison, W. L. 40, 62, 71, 75, 79.
- \_\_\_, see  
Foote, H. B. 81.
- Parker, R. R. 66.
- Philip, C. B. 77.
- \_\_\_; Zpler, D. C.; Kuhns, Edith; and  
Kohls, G. M. 83.
- \_\_\_; and Kohls, G. M. 85.
- \_\_\_; Kohls, G. M.; and Philip, C. B.  
100.
- \_\_\_; and Parker, R. R. 83.
- Jenchere, H., see  
Peltier, M. 86.
- Jenkins, R. B. 89.
- Jirka, F. J. 22, 100.
- Jirovec, O. 47.
- \_\_\_; Sluka, F.; Svoboda, A.;  
Valihrach, J.; and Vojteva,  
Helena. 107.
- Johns, E. P. 89.
- Johnson, D. E., see  
Parker, D. D. 76.
- Johnson, H. N. 10, 62.
- Johnson, I. L., see  
Tankersley, E. 68.
- Johnson, J., see  
Green, T. W. 39, 46.
- Johnson, J. B. 51.
- Johnson, M. B., see  
Damon, S. R. 8.
- Johnson, S. L. 52.
- Johnston, J. M. 52.
- Jones, C. T., see  
Robertson, E. S. 53.
- Jones, W. M., see  
McLaughlin, A. J. 5.
- Joneschild, G. M., see  
Hammersland, H. L. 71.
- Jordan, R. A.; and Downs, Cora M.  
22.
- Jordon, G. F. 100.
- Josey, A. I. 52.
- Jungherr, E. 62.
- Junkin, H. D. 22.
- Jusatz, H. J. 92, 119.

Kadull, P. J. 47.  
 ----, see  
     Carr, E. A., Jr. 84.  
 Kahn, O. B., see  
     Bell, J. F. 43, 49.  
 Kairies, A., see  
     Gaede, D. 9.  
 Kairies, M., see  
     Bogendorfer, L. 86.  
     Saleck, W. 92.  
 Kalabukhov, N. I. 62.  
 Kalaye, G.; and Godbille, M. 87.  
 Kalb, J. M., see  
     Kilbury, M. J. 23.  
 Kalitina, T. A. 40, 107.  
     ; and Gindin, A. P. 14, 107.  
 Kamil, S.; and Golem, S. B. 14, 97.  
 Kann, E. E. 44.  
 Kaplan, L., see  
     Dahlen, C. P. 32.  
 Karcher, F. 52.  
 Karpoff, S. P.; and Antonoff, N. I.  
     80, 107.  
 Karpov, S. P. 75.  
 ----, see  
     Isakov, J. A. 62, 107.  
     ; and Popov, V. M. 14, 108.  
 Kasprzak, E. 63.  
     ; Pieniazek, J.; and Serafinowicz,  
     H. 108.  
 Katzke, M. 92.  
 Kaufman, S. M. 100.  
 Kavanaugh, C. N. 22, 34.  
 ----, see  
     Armstrong, R. M. 31.  
 Kayzer, G., see  
     Berdnikov, V. 104.  
 Koroleva, A. P., see  
     Borodin, V. P. 104.  
 Kazantseva, A. L. 63.  
 ----, see  
     Gorokhov, V. I. 61.  
     ; and Gorokhov, V. I. 108.  
 Kazberniuk, N. A.; Litvinova, Z. I.;  
     Sadovnikova, R. N.; and Pevzner,  
     G. I. 81, 108.  
 Kehl, R. 40.  
 Keil, V. 22.  
 Kellar, K. 23.  
 Kelly, W., see  
     Green, R. G. 61.  
 Kennedy, J. A. 22.  
 Kerlin, W. S. 22.  
 Khachatryan, A. B., see  
     Airapetyan, V. G. 104.  
 Khatenever, L. M. 4, 10, 22, 40,  
     47, 56, 108.  
 Khizkins'ka, O. P., see  
     Diachenko, S. S. 45.  
 Khliustova, A. I., see  
     Borodin, V. P. 105.  
 Khyshynska, O. P., see  
     Diachenko, S. S. 105.  
 Khyzhyns'ka, O. P., see  
     Moroz, A. 110.  
 Kicinska, H. 108.  
 Kicinska, H.; and Kostrzewski, J.  
     108.  
 Kilbury, M. J., see  
     Fulmer, S. C. 33.  
     ; and Fulmer, S. C. 22.  
     ; and Kalb, J. M. 23.  
 Kimmelstiel, P. 34.  
 King, E. O., see  
     Coriell, L. L. 59.  
 Kirkwood, T. 23, 63.  
 Kitzmiller, K. V. 34.  
 Klauber, Alice, see  
     Downs, Cora M. 13, 85.  
 Kling, K. 87.  
 Klonowicz, M., see  
     Gorecki, J. 21, 107.  
 Klose, F.; and Maassen, W. 4.  
 Klotz, A. W. 63.  
 Kniazersky, A. 37.  
 Kniazevsky, A. N., see  
     Golov, D. A. 107.  
 Knothe, H. 14, 83.  
 Knotts, E. P. 23.  
 Kobayashi, T., see  
     Ohara, H. 15.  
 Koch, R.; and Flugge, G. 97.  
 Kock, G. 63.  
 Kohls, G. M. 63.  
 ----, see  
     Davis, G. E. 73.  
     Foote, H. B. 81.  
     Jellison, W. L. 40, 62, 71, 79,  
     83, 85, 100.  
     Parker, R. R. 66.

- Kolesnikova, Z. I., see  
     Tumanskiy, V. M. 12, 68, 69,  
     117.
- Kollar, see  
     Nelousek, M. 90, 111.
- Kolpakova, S. A. 63.  
 \_\_\_; and Ekstrem, N. V. 108.  
 \_\_\_; see  
     Volfertz, A. A. 79.
- Kolpaova, A., see  
     Volfertz, A. 69, 79.
- Kon Ya, S. 34, 108.
- Kondo, S., see  
     Aoki, K. 57, 82.
- Kontorina, A. A., see  
     Vereninova, N. K. 49, 117.
- Koonce, D. H. 23.
- Koroleva, A. P., see  
     Borodin, V. P. 45, 105.
- Korth, W. 119.  
 \_\_\_; see  
     Kutzleb, H. J. 23.
- Koser, S., see  
     Berkman, S. 13.
- Kosinska, E.; and Neyman, K. 23, 108.
- Kosmachevsky, V. V. 47, 85.
- Kostrzewski, J., see  
     Kicinska, H. 108.
- Kowal, S. F., see  
     Chapman, S. S. 50, 70, 81.
- Kozlowski, S. 75, 109.
- Kratokhvil, N. I., see  
     Miasnikov, Yu. A. 110.
- Kucheruk, V. V., see  
     Olsur'ev, N. G. 80, 111.
- Kudo, J., see  
     Ohara, H. 15.
- Kudo, M. 15.
- Kuhlman, F., see  
     Mikat, B. 25.
- Kuhns, Edith. 63.  
 \_\_\_; see  
     Jellison, W. L. 79, 83.  
 \_\_\_; Houtz, C. S.; and Axley, A. 23.
- Kunkel, G. M. 23, 63.
- Kursban, N. J. 63.
- Kursheva, A. N., see  
     Vereninova, N. K. 41.
- Kutzleb, H. J. 10.  
 \_\_\_; and Korth, W. 23.
- Kuziakin, A. P. 83.
- Labzoffsky, N. A. 63.  
 \_\_\_; and Sprent, J. A. F. 89.
- Lachmajer, J., see  
     Skrodzki, E. 115.
- Lacorte, J. G. 4, 10.
- Lafontaine, A., see  
     Nelis, P. 48, 53, 87, 88.
- Lake, G. C., see  
     Francis, E. 74.  
     Freese, H. L. 20, 33.  
 \_\_\_; and Francis, E. 85.
- Lalazarov, G. A., see  
     Novikova, E. I. 65.
- Lamb, B. H., see  
     Wherry, W. B. 7.
- Lamb, F. W. 23.
- Lamoreux, E. L., see  
     Gibbons, E. H. 99.
- Landsied, A. 10, 83.
- Lang, H. 4.
- Langeard, R. 91.
- Langford, E. V. 63, 89.
- Larson, C. L. 10, 11, 15, 40, 47,  
     52, 63.  
 \_\_\_; see  
     Bell, J. F. 42, 45.  
     Green, R. G. 75.  
     Lillie, R. D. 72.  
     Ormsbee, R. A. 41.
- Lascu, N., see  
     Condrea, P. 45.
- Lassen, H. K. 119.
- Lasser, R., see  
     Cohen, R. B. 50.
- Last, J. 23.
- Lattimore, J. L., see  
     Brown, E. G. 19.
- Lauche. 34.
- Lavan, J. L. 23.
- Lavender, J. F., see  
     Allred, D. M. 72.
- Lavender, J., see  
     Stagg, G. 68.
- Lavergne, V. H. 40.  
 \_\_\_; Faivre, G.; Blanc, L.; and  
     Boissel, P. 23.
- \_\_\_; Helluy, J.; Beuvey, J.; and  
     Dornier, R. 11.
- Lavergne, V.; Helluy, J. R.; Beuvey,  
     J.; Somillet; and Pierson, M. 15.

Lavergne, V., de; Pierquin, L.; Helluy, J. R.; and Dornier, R. 11, 23, 91.  
 Lawless, T. K. 4.  
 Lawrence, S. M. 100.  
 Lawrence, W. H. 71.  
 Lazuga, K., see  
     Parnas, I. 112.  
     Skrodzki, E. 67, 115.  
 Le Blaye, R. 4.  
 Ledingham, J. C. G. 4.  
 Ledingham, J. C. G.; and Fraser, F. R. 85.  
 Legris, see  
     Lavergne, V. H. 40.  
 Legros, G., see  
     Nelis, P. 87.  
 Legros, R.; Detroux, P.; and Dandien, Y. 23, 87.  
 Leise, J. M., see  
     Gaspar, A. J. 14, 81.  
 Lerner, H., see  
     Fetterman, G. K. 20.  
 Lesser, R. E. 52.  
 Leser, R. U. 63.  
 Lester, L. M., see  
     Parker, R. R. 53.  
 Levchenko, A. P. 43.  
 Levin, S. L. 75.  
 —, see  
     Troy, T. S. 29.  
 Levin, W. P. H. 4, 100.  
 Levy, H. B. 52.  
 —; Webb, C. H.; and Wilkinson, J. D. 23.  
 Levy, W. C. 63.  
 Lewis, S. J. 11, 40.  
 Libbrecht, L. 5.  
 Lido, T. N. 24.  
 Lilleengen, K. 64.  
 Lillie, R. D. 34, 71, 72.  
 Lincoln, R. P. 64.  
 Lindahl, W. W. 75.  
 Lindeke, H. I. 52.  
 Lindsay, W. R. N.; and Scott, J. W. 80.  
 Little, R. P. 64.  
 Litvinova, M. I., see  
     Kazberuk, N. A. 81, 108.  
 Ljung, O. 34, 109.  
 Lofsky, B., see  
     Gawley, R. 49.  
 Loganbecker, D. S., see  
     Burroughs, A. L. 70.  
 Long, C. N. H., see  
     Pinchot, G. B. 72.  
 Loria, F. L. 52.  
 Love, J. 5.  
 Lucas, A.; Audral, G.; and Paraf, Q. 5.  
 Lufkin, N. H.; and Evenson, A. E. 11, 15.  
 Lundgren, D. L. 64.  
 Lundmark, F. 109.  
 Maassen, W., see  
     Klose, F. 4.  
 McArthur, F. Y. 64.  
 Macbeth, R. A. L., see  
     Scott, J. W. 27.  
 McClanahan, R. H. 5.  
 McGormick, F. L. 100.  
 McCoy, G. W. 64.  
 McCrumb, F. R. 52.  
 McDaniels, H. E. 11, 40, 100.  
 McGorvey, W. E. 24.  
 McGovern, F. H. 34.  
 McKee, A. P., see  
     Gordon, J. 21.  
 McKee, C. M., see  
     Donin, M. N. 50.  
 McKee, C. S. 24.  
 McKee, M. T., see  
     Parker, R. R. 101.  
     Steinhaus, E. A. 16.  
 McKee, W. P. 52.  
 McKenny, F. D., see  
     Vail, E. L. 69.  
 MacKenzie, E. A. 11.  
 McKinney, E. P. 5, 24.  
 MacKinnon, A. G. 24.  
 MacLachlan, W. W. G. 24.  
 —, see  
     Fermar, H. H. 25.  
 McLaughlin, A. J.; and Jones, W. M. 5.  
 McLean, A. L., see  
     Grant, H. G. 88.

McMalon, M. C., see  
     Prince, F. M. 78.  
 McManus, A. G., see  
     Quan, S. F. 80.  
 McMillin, J. H., see  
     Compere, E. L. 98.  
 McNabb, A. L. 89.  
 Maestraggi, P., see  
     Bernard, R. 18.  
 Maisky, I. H. 109.  
 Magath, T. B. 11, 56.  
 Mager, J., see  
     Traub, A. 16.  
 Mager, O. B., see  
     Foshay, L. 37.  
 Mahlandt, B. G., see  
     Mazur, P. 43.  
 Maiden, S. D., see  
     Lindeke, H. I. 52.  
 Maikii, I. N. 5.  
 Makarov, E. P., see  
     Makarov, M. J. 43, 75.  
 Makarov, N. I. 43, 75.  
 —, see  
     Olsuf'iev, N. G. 80, 111.  
 —; Makarova, E. P.; and Bogaeva,  
     V. T. 109.  
 Makarova, E. P., see  
     Makarov, N. I. 109.  
 Maksimova, E. B., see  
     Belostskaia, E. N. 38, 45, 104.  
 Malmgren, B. 95.  
 Maltsera, N. K., see  
     Mashkov, A. V. 43, 72.  
 Manolov, D. G. 47, 109.  
 March, H., see  
     Parker, R. R. 77.  
 Marchal, J. G. 5.  
 Marchette, N. J., see  
     Lundgren. 64.  
     Vest, E. D. 69.  
 Marcus, H. 52.  
 —; and Sautemma, E. E. 11.  
 Marcus, S., see  
     Perkins, E. H. 43.  
 Mariotte, C. O., see  
     Varela, G. 69.  
 Markowicz, J., see  
     Rozowski, T. 16, 26, 113, 114.  
     Sojka, J. 29.  
 Markowicz, J.; Rozowski, T.; and  
     Swierczewski, S. 109.  
 Marr, G. E. 56.  
 Marr, W. L., see  
     Schulze, V. E. 102.  
 Marshall, B. W. 34.  
 Marshall, C. J. 24.  
 Martin, A. 5, 24.  
 Martin, E. G. 24.  
 Martin, R. 24, 64.  
 Martinevskii, I. L. 34, 40, 41, 47,  
     109.  
 Mashkilleison, A., see  
     Belostotskaia, E. N. 38, 45.  
 Mashkov, A. V. 43, 72.  
 —, see  
     Cherkasskii, E. S. 58.  
 —; and Taranenko, A. F. 109.  
 Mason, E. M., see  
     Mason, J. M. 100.  
 Mason, J. M.; and Mason, E. M. 100.  
 Mastikilleison, A., see  
     Belostskaia, E. N. 104.  
 Massa, H., see  
     Nelis, P. 48, 53.  
 Masse, J. C. 100.  
 Matheson, R. 75.  
 Mathews, W. R. 34.  
 Matveev, K. I., see  
     Vlaseva, E. V. 54, 117.  
 Maumenee, E., see  
     Downs, Cora M. 85.  
 Maurin, M., see  
     Rochaix, A. 91.  
 Mayents, A. I. 110.  
 Maximov, A. A. 76, 110.  
 May, L. M. 52.  
 Mayants, A. I. 24.  
 Mayer, F. J. 24.  
 Mayhew, M. W., see  
     Woodward, J. M. 17.  
 Mayne, B., see  
     Francis, E. 74.  
 Mazur, P. 43.  
 Mease, J. A. 64.  
 Mearsseman, F. 5.  
 Meier, M., see  
     Regge, A. 120.  
 Meirelles, E. 24.  
 Melcherl, H. B. 24.

- Melnick, J. L., see  
 Jawetz, E. 4, 10, 81.
- Mercier, P. 24.
- \_\_\_\_\_, see  
 Martin, R. 24, 64.
- Meridith, C. H. 34.
- Merkel, W. C., see  
 Beck, H. H. 31.
- Merkwith, R. H., see  
 Pinkerton, C. C. 5.
- Merrill, B., see  
 Belding, D. L. 58.
- Merriman, L. L. 100.
- Metzger, R. B., see  
 Lindahl, W. W. 75.
- Meyer, K. F., see  
 Burroughs, A. L. 70.
- Meyer, K. I., see  
 Geiger, J. C. 99.
- Meyer, M. 24.
- Miasnikov, IU. A. 24, 64, 110.
- Miasnikov, YU. A.; Kratokhvil,  
 N. I.; and Yanson, V. 110.
- Mierzejewski, T., see  
 Parnas, J. 112.
- Mihaljevic, F. 119.
- \_\_\_\_\_; Falisevac, J.; and Bezjak, E. 5.
- Mikokhina, M. A. 110.
- Mikat, B. 25.
- Miller, A. A. 83.
- Miller, D. H. 25, 64.
- Miller, H. E. 100.
- \_\_\_\_\_; and Taussig, L. R. 5.
- Miller, J. 89.
- \_\_\_\_\_, see  
 Coffee, W. M. 58.
- Miller, J. M. 25.
- Miller, L. D. 64.
- Miller, R. P. 37, 82.
- Miller, S. 44.
- \_\_\_\_\_, see  
 Lesser, R. E. 52.
- Miller, S. E., see  
 Ashburn, L. L. 31, 84.
- Miller, W. A., see  
 Wise, A. W. 54.
- Mills, H. B. 100.
- Mills, R., see  
 Hill, R. L. 14.
- Mills, R. C., see  
 Kann, E. E. 44.
- Milokhina, M. A. 34.
- Minden, P. 52.
- Miroshnichenko, M. A. 25.
- Mirotrovskaia, E. A. 34.
- Mirotvorskaya, E. A. 110.
- Miyamori, A. 52.
- Mochmann, E. 92.
- Mochmann, H. 119.
- Mohr, C. O., see  
 Calhoun, E. L. 58, 70, 73.
- Moilliet, T. K. 102.
- Molgat, A. L. 102.
- Mollaret, P. 5.
- Mollico, S. C., see  
 Hartnett, W. G. 51.
- Molodtsova, D., see  
 Berdnikov, V. 104.
- Molotkov, V. G. 34, 110.
- Monnet, P. 5.
- Montgomery, E. L., see  
 Miller, L. D. 64.
- Moody, M. D. 38, 47.
- \_\_\_\_\_, see  
 Downs, C. M. 37, 39.
- Moore, D., see  
 Francis, E. 9.
- \_\_\_\_\_; and Francis, E. 93.
- Moore, F. D.; Sawyer, C. S.; and  
 Blount, S. G. 101.
- Morgan, B. B. 5, 65, 101.
- Morgan, H. J. 25.
- Morgan, M. T., see  
 Hillman, C. C. 75, 83.
- Moroz, A.; and Khyzhyns'ka, O. P.  
 110.
- Moss, E. S. 56.
- \_\_\_\_\_, see  
 Weilbaecher, J. C. 30, 54.
- \_\_\_\_\_; and Weilbaecher, J. C. 4.
- Moss, R. E.; and Evans, L. R. 101.
- Moynihan, I. W., see  
 Gwatkin, R. 61.
- Muench, H., see  
 Reed, L. J. 67.
- Muraviev, N. V. 41.
- \_\_\_\_\_; and Ivanova, T. E. 11.
- Murphree, L. R. 25, 101.

- Murphy, J. A. 101.  
 Murphy, J. L. 25.  
 Mushenkova, N. P., see  
     Vlasova, E. V. 117.  
 Muto, K., see  
     Iwamoto, M. 22, 62.  
 Muzhenkeva, N. P., see  
     Vlaseva, E. V. 54.  
 Mysliwicz, H., see  
     Hozowski, T. 10.  
     Hozowski, T. 113, 114.
- Nagle, J. R., see  
     Read, P. S. 56.  
 Nagle, N., see  
     Brown, E. C. 38.  
 Nakada, J. R. 5.  
 Nakamura, M. 65, 101.  
 Nekipelov, N. V. 65, 110.  
 Nelis, P. 48, 53, 87.  
 \_\_\_; Detroux, P.; Lafontaine, A.;  
     and Legros, G. 87.  
 \_\_\_; and Lafontaine, A. 88.  
 Nelson, L. N. 56.  
 Nelson, R. L. 56.  
 Nelson, W. E., see  
     Chapman, S. S. 50.  
 Nel'zina, E. N. 76.  
 \_\_\_; Romanova, V. P.; Danilova,  
     G. M.; and Sokolova, K. S.  
     110.  
 Nestovov, A. N. 5.  
 Netherton, E. W. 25.  
 Netousek, M. 89.  
 \_\_\_; and Kollar. 90, 111.  
 Neuberger, F. 25, 35.  
 Neyman, K., see  
     Kosinska, E. 23, 108.  
 Nicholas, P. S., see  
     Foshay, L. 56.  
     Gibby, I. W. 14.  
 Noogin, R. O. 25, 53.  
 Novikova, E. I. 65.
- Oezverim, H. 97.  
 Ohara, H. 11, 15, 35, 41, 48, 56,  
     65, 93.  
 \_\_\_, see  
     Haga, T. 14.  
 \_\_\_; Kobayashi, T.; and Kudo, J.  
     15.  
 Ohara, S.; and Odashima, H. 15.  
 Oikawa, M., see  
     Sakuai, N. 53.  
 O'Kane, O. J. 15, 44.  
 Olin, G. 95.  
 \_\_\_; and Schilstedt, P. 95.  
 Olitzki, A. L. 119.  
 Olson, B. G. 101.  
 Olson, C., see  
     Schlotthauer, C. F. 67.  
 Olsuf'ev, N. G. 25, 65, 76, 111.  
 \_\_\_, see  
     Dunaeva, T. N. 59.  
     Vershilova, P. A. 117.  
 \_\_\_; and Dunaev, T. 83.  
 \_\_\_; Dunaeva, T. N.; Emel'ianove,  
     O. S.; and Patrov, V. G. 83.  
 \_\_\_; and Golov, D. A. 111.  
 \_\_\_; Kucheruk, V. V.; Makarov, N. I.;  
     Borodin, V. P.; Petrov, V. G.;  
     and Selianin, E. P. 80, 111.  
 O'Malley, J. J. 85.  
 O'Neil, A. E., see  
     Haizlip, J. O. 21.  
 Oosting, M. 65, 83.  
 Ootmar, G. A. 88.  
 Ormsbee, R. A. 41.  
 \_\_\_, see  
     Owen, C. R. 42.  
 Ory, E. M. 5.  
 Ossman, J. A. 25, 65.  
 Ota, T. 93, 119.  
 Ovasapian, O. V. 112.  
 Owen, Barbara, see  
     Coriell, L. L. 45.  
     Downs, Gora M. 46, 59, 85.  
 Owen, C. R., see  
     Bell, J. F. 42.  
     Burgdorfer, W. 73.  
 Owens, J. N., see  
     David, J. K. 19.  
 Oz, T. V. 15, 97, 112.



Pagano, J., see  
     Donin, M. N. 50.  
 Paille, R. 11, 65, 91.  
 —, see  
     Drieux, H. 59.  
 Painter, R. H., see  
     Gwatkin, R. 61.  
 Palm, J. M. 66.  
 Palmer, H. D. 35.  
 Pamas, J. 66.  
 Pannell, L. 48, 66.  
 Paraf, Q., see  
     Lucas, A. 5.  
 Parker, D. D. 76.  
 Parker, R. R. 5, 25, 53, 66, 101.  
 —, see  
     Davis, G. E. 73.  
     Jellison, W. L. 62, 83.  
     Lillie, R. D. 34, 71.  
     Peterson, R. L. 53.  
     Philip, C. B. 77, 78, 86.  
     Steinhaus, E. A. 16.  
 —; Bell, J. F.; Chalgren, W. S.;  
     Thrallkill, F. B.; and McKee,  
     M. T. 101.  
 —; Hearle, E.; and Bruce, E. A.  
     88.  
 —; and Spencer, R. R. 102.  
 Parnas, I.; and Lazuga, K. 112.  
 Parnas, J.; and Dombrowski, T. 112.  
 —; and Mierzejewski, T. 112.  
 Parson, G. W. 25.  
 Pashov, T. B. 11.  
 Pashov, T. V. 112.  
 Pasternack, A. B., see  
     Foshay, L. 51.  
 Pasternack, J. G. 77.  
 Patrov, V. G., see  
     Olsuf'ev, N. G. 83.  
 Pavlovski, E. N. 66.  
 Pavlovskiy, Ye. N., see  
     Gamaleya, N. 46.  
 Pavlovskiy, Y. N., see  
     Gamaleya, N. 106.  
 Peltier, M.; Arque, E.; Jenchere,  
     H.; and Durieux, C. 86.  
 Penfield, R. A., see  
     Snyder, T. L. 16, 44.  
 Perea, J. A. 5.  
 Peret, R., see  
     Martin, R. 24, 64.  
 Perkins, E. H. 43.  
 Permar, H. H. 25, 35.  
 Perrault. 5.  
 Perret, J. M. 25.  
 Ferrin, M. G. 91.  
 Perry, J. C. 66, 102.  
 Pervushin, G. V. 112.  
 Pessin, S. B. 11, 35.  
 Peterson, R. L. 53.  
 Peterson, S. S., see  
     Callaway, G. D. 98.  
 Petrov, V. G., see  
     Olsuf'ev, N. G. 65, 76, 80,  
     111.  
 Petterson, P. D., see  
     Berlin, L. 31.  
 Petry, A., see  
     Schulten, H. 92.  
 Pevzner, G. I., see  
     Kazberiyuk, N. A. 108.  
 Pevzner, G. L., see  
     Kazberiyuk, N. A. 81.  
 Pflingst, A. O. 35.  
 Pfunder, M. C. 26.  
 Philip, C. B. 78, 86.  
 —, see  
     Davis, G. E. 73.  
     Jellison, W. L. 62, 100.  
     Parker, R. R. 66, 77.  
 —; and Parker, R. R. 86.  
 Pickens, E. G., see  
     Burgdorfer, W. 73, 80.  
 Pieniazek, J., see  
     Kasprzak, E. 63, 108.  
 Pierquin, L., see  
     Lavergne, V. 11, 23, 91.  
 Pierson, M., see  
     Lavergne, V. 15.  
 Pilipenko, V. G. 48.  
 —; and Derevianchenko, K. I. 111.  
 —; and Poliakova, A. M. 112.  
 —; Poliakova, A. M.; and  
     Shchekina, T. A. 112.  
 Pillet, A.; and David, H. 87.  
 Pinchot, G. B. 72.  
 —, see  
     Coriell, L. L. 45.  
     Downs, Cora M. 46, 85.

- Pinkerton, C. C.; and Merkwith, R. H. 5.  
 Piotrovskaia, S. A. 26, 112.  
 Plakhova, V. B. 66, 113.  
 Plitt, K. F., see  
     Downs, C. M. 46.  
 Po, P.; and Shaverdova, A. S. 113.  
 Pohlig, W. 66, 78.  
 Pokrovskaya, E. V. 44.  
 Pomeroy, B. S., see  
     Fenstermacher, R. 60.  
 Poliakova, A. M., see  
     Pilipenko, V. G. 48, 112.  
 Pollitzer, R. 113.  
 Popov, N. A. 56.  
 Pomanskaia, L. A. 113.  
 Popov, V. M., see  
     Karpov, S. P. 14, 75, 108.  
 Postma, C. 6, 66.  
 Pouillaude, P., see  
     Bernard, R. 18.  
 Poulet, J. 6.  
 Powers, G. L. 53.  
 Preston, B. S. 26.  
 Price, H. J., see  
     Ransmeier, J. C. 53.  
 Price, R. D. 35, 78.  
 Prince, F. M. 78.  
 Prochazha, L. 90.  
 Pronina, E. A., see  
     Olsuf'ev, N. G. 25, 65.  
 Pronina, E. V., see  
     Vashkov, V. I. 49, 117.  
 Protopapova, A. M., see  
     Frshchenko, A. V. 82.  
 Pugh, T. F., see  
     Crellin, J. A. 32.  
 Pulaski, E. J. 52.  
     ; and Ampacher, W. H. 102.  
 Pullen, R. L. 26.  
     , see  
         Stuart, B. M. 29, 36, 102.  
         ; and Stuart, B. M. 6.  
 Pund, E. R. 26.  
 Puntigan, F. 87, 93, 120.  
 Quam, S. F. 67, 85.  
 Quan, S. F.; McManus, A. G.; and  
     von Tintel, H. 80.  
 Quattlebaum, J. T. 26.  
 Quinn, F., see  
     Stump, D. 29.  
 Rabe, H. H.; and Gruse, C. 92.  
 Rabinovitch, G. 113.  
 Raby, W. T., see  
     Woodward, T. E. 54.  
 Rafalowicz, A. 26, 113.  
 Ramarina, T. S., see  
     Faibich, M. M. 81, 106.  
 Rand, C. G. 89.  
 Randerath, E. 6, 35.  
 Ransmeier, J. C. 35, 42, 44, 53.  
     , see  
         Jager, B. V. 33.  
     ; and Ewing, C. L. 12.  
     ; and Stokol, J. A. 15.  
 Raphael, M. 35.  
 Rapp, W. F. 78.  
 Rappaport, I. M. 35.  
 Rappoport, I., see  
     Sinai, G. 80.  
 Raska, K. 113.  
 Ravaglia, F., see  
     Bardelli, P. 45.  
 Ravenswaay, A. V. 56.  
 Ray, E. S. 26.  
 Read, R. S. 56.  
 Reams, H. R., see  
     Kadull, P. J. 47.  
 Redland, A. J. 26.  
 Redslob, E. 91.  
 Reed, L. J. 67.  
 Reed, W. C. 53.  
 Reeves, W., see  
     Simons, S. A. 102.  
 Regge, A.; and Meier, M. 120.  
 Reich, H. 6.  
     , see  
         Schuermann, H. 27.  
 Reichle, H. S., see  
     Terry, L. L. 29.  
 Reimann, H. A. 26.  
 Reiter, H. 92.

- Roncea, I., see  
 Condra, P. 45.
- Rettger, L. F., see  
 Brigham, G. D. 13.
- Rhamy, B. W. 15.
- Rhian, M. A., see  
 Mazur, P. 43.
- Rhodes, B., see  
 Dieter, L. V. 59.
- Ribi, E.; and Shepard, C. 15.
- Rice, J. M., see  
 Smith, W. F. 54.
- Richards, G. G. 35.
- Richou, R. 53.
- Richs, H. C. 26, 41.
- Rigdon, R. H. 26, 35.  
 \_\_\_; and Chestnutt, C. R. 102.
- Rille, J. H. 6.
- Rinshteyn, G. S., see  
 Boev, V. T. 18.
- Ritota, M. G., see  
 Lindahl, W. W. 75.
- Ritter, S. S., see  
 Bell, J. F. 45.
- Robert, V. P. 6.
- Robertson, E. S. 53.
- Rochaix, A.; and Maurin, M. 91.
- Roller, E. D. 6.
- Roman, B. 35.
- Romanoff, A. 26.
- Romanova, V. P., see  
 Nel'zina, E. N. 110.
- Rose, W. J., see  
 Reimann, H. A. 26.
- Rosenblum, M. S. 26.
- Rosenthal, J. W. 26, 53.
- Rosenthal, S. D. 6.
- Rossen, R. W. 6.
- Roubakine, A. 83.
- Rozowski, T. 26, 27, 113.  
 \_\_\_; see  
 Markowicz, J. 109.  
 Sojka, J. 29.  
 \_\_\_; and Bialunska-Kudrewicz, S.  
 113.  
 \_\_\_; and Markowicz, J. 16, 114.  
 \_\_\_; Markowicz, J.; and Mysliwicz,  
 H. 113.  
 \_\_\_; and Mysliwicz, H. 114.  
 \_\_\_; Sojka, J.; and Stojakowski, K.  
 114.
- Rubnitz, A. S.; and Harris, A. M. 6.
- Ruchman, I. 48.  
 \_\_\_; see  
 Foshay, L. 56.
- Rudesill, C. L. 67.
- Rudniew, G. P. 27, 48, 83, 114.
- Ruffin, S., see  
 Warring, W. B. 79.
- Russ, I. 27.
- Russell, R. L., see  
 Blumberg, A. 18, 32.
- Rutledge, L. H. 27, 36.
- Ryan, V. M. 37.
- Sadovnikova, R. N., see  
 Kazberuk, N. A. 81, 108.
- Saito, K. 27, 67.
- Sakurai, H. 53, 81.
- Salaleva, R. A., see  
 Olsufev, N. G. 25.
- Saleck, W., see  
 Bogendorfer, L. 86.  
 \_\_\_; and Kairies, H. 92.
- Salvesen, H. A. 27.
- Samsonova, A. P., see  
 Borodin, V. P. 105.
- Sanchez, F. R. 95.
- Sanchez, S. E. 6.
- Santavy, F., see  
 Vignati, J. 30, 36, 117.
- Sante, L. R. 36.
- Santemma, E. E., see  
 Marcus, H. 11, 52.
- Sarchi, G. I. 67.
- Sato, M., see  
 Hatchome, N. 93.
- Sattler, R. 27.
- Saurat, P., see  
 Verge, J. 7, 92.
- Sautler, J. H., see  
 Fenstermacher, R. 60.
- Savaleva, R. A., see  
 Olsuf'ev, N. G. 65.
- Savel'eva, R. A. 53.
- Sawyer, C. S., see  
 Moore, F. D. 101.
- Sazonova, O. N., see  
 Isakov, J. A. 62, 107.
- Scarpa, C. 27, 56.

Schaub, I. G., see  
     Ransmeier, J. C. 35.  
 Scheer, P. 36, 56.  
 Schelmire, B. 27.  
 Scheppach, see  
     Schulten, H. 27.  
 Schiessler, P., see  
     David, H. 59, 92.  
 Schiff, W. 92.  
 Schlotthauer, G. F. 67.  
 Schlstedt, P., see  
     Olin, G. 95.  
 Schmidt, B. 120.  
 Schmidt, H. W. 27, 48, 67, 84, 120.  
 Schnad. 83.  
 Schneemann, E. M., see  
     Trautman, F. O. 84.  
 Schuermann, H. 27.  
     ; and Huttner, K. 92.  
 Schuller, A.; and Erdmann, B. 84.  
 Schulten, H. 12, 27.  
     ; and Petry, A. 92.  
 Schulze, V. E.; and Marr, W. L. 102.  
 Scott, E. G., see  
     Heather, A. J. 51.  
 Scott, J. W. 27, 67.  
     , see  
     Lindsay, W. R. 80.  
 Schwartz, H. 67.  
 Sebaoun, J. 28, 91.  
 Seghetti, L. 67.  
 Segond, L., see  
     Girard, G. 39.  
 Seid, B., see  
     Jackson, H. 22, 99.  
 Sekundant, V. P. 28, 114.  
 Selianin, E. P., see  
     Olsuf'ev, N. G. 80, 111.  
 Serafinowicz, H., see  
     Kasprzak, E. 63, 108.  
 Shed. 41.  
 Shaffer, J. H. 28, 84.  
 Shanholtz, M. I. 6.  
 Sharra, A. J. 27, 44, 67.  
     , see  
     Woodward, J. M. 17, 69.  
 Shatos, I. A. F. 78.  
 Shaughnessy, H. J. 48.  
     ; Grubb, T. C.; and Fauth, A. C.  
     85.  
 Shaverdov, A. S. 114.  
 Shaveler, A. S. 44.  
 Shaverdova, A. S., see  
     Po, P. 113.  
 Shaw, F. W. 16.  
     ; and Hunnicutt, T. 12.  
 Shaw, R. M. 28.  
 Shchekina, T. A., see  
     Filipenko, V. G. 48, 112.  
 Shellhorn, B. L. 28.  
 Shelmire, B. 28.  
 Shelton, T. S. 6.  
 Shepard, C., see  
     Ribi, E. 15.  
 Sherstinsky, H. 38.  
 Shevchenko, S. F., see  
     Bozhenko, V. P. 105.  
 Shevelev, A. S. 114.  
 Shillinger, J. E., see  
     Bell, W. B. 58.  
     Green, R. G. 61.  
 Shipitsina, G. K. 41, 114.  
 Sieke, F. 12, 36.  
 Siemionescu, I., see  
     Tauber, E. 29.  
 Sievers, O. 12, 120.  
 Sil'chenko, V. S. 12, 28, 36, 49,  
     114, 115.  
 Silva, M., de. 67, 120.  
 Simm, K. 115.  
 Simmons, A. H. 6.  
 Simmons, S. W. 78.  
 Simons, S. A.; Stevens, I. M.; and  
     Reeves, W. 102.  
 Simpson, V. E. 28.  
 Simpson, W. M. 6, 7, 28, 29, 36,  
     102.  
 Sinai, G.; and Rappoport, I. 80.  
 Siniscal, A. A. 29.  
 Siwolobow, W., see  
     Fedorow, W. 73.  
 Skierska, B. 78, 115.  
 Skrodzki, E. 67, 68, 78, 115.  
     ; and Lachmajer, J. 115.  
     ; Lazuaga, K.; Sokolowska, B.;  
     and Tworek, R. 115.  
     ; Tomaszunas, S.; and Kubanek,  
     Z. 115.  
     ; Tomaszunas, S.; Wojcik, K.; and  
     Hryniewicz, H. 115, 116.

- Slesarenko, V. V.; and Buyalo, S. G. 116.
- Sluka, F., see  
Jirovec, O. 107.
- Smart, K. L., see  
Lundgren. 64.
- Smiles, C. J. 68.
- Smirnov, S. M. 116.
- Smith, D. G., see  
Blackford, S. D. 42.  
Hitch, J. M. 21.
- Smith, D. T. 54.
- , see  
Atwell, R. J. 49.
- Smith, E. F. 7.
- Smith, E. E., see  
Bunker, C. W. O. 19, 32.
- Smith, M. G., see  
Allen, H. C. 31.  
Coriell, L. L. 59.
- Smith, W. F. 54.
- Snaskay, see  
Chalusov. 13, 105.
- Snider, G. E., see  
Robertson, E. S. 53.
- Snyder, M. J., see  
McGrumb, F. R. 52.
- Snyder, T. L. 16, 44.
- , see  
Engley, F. B. 13.
- ; Engley, F. B.; Penfield, R. A.;  
and Creasy, J. C. 16.
- Sojka, J. 29.
- , see  
Rozowski, T. 27, 114.
- Sokclova, K. S., see  
Nel'zina, E. N. 110.
- Sokolowska, B., see  
Skrodzki, E. 67, 115.
- Sollod, N., see  
Dagradi, A. E. 50.
- Sommelet, see  
Lavergne, V. 15.
- Sonnenschein, G. 7.
- Sorina, A. M. 78, 116.
- Sorina, S. E., see  
Cherkasskii, E. S. 58.
- South, L. H. 7.
- Spencer, G. R., see  
Coriell, L. L. 45.
- Spencer, R. R., see  
Parker, R. R. 25, 77, 102.
- Spitsyn, N. A., see  
Borodin, V. P. 105.
- Sprunt, D. H., see  
Amoss, H. L. 57.
- Sprent, J. A. F., see  
Labzoffsky, N. A. 63.
- Springer, J. E., see  
Minden, P. 52.
- Stafer, D. D. 29.
- Stagg, G. 68.
- Stagg, G. N., see  
Allred, D. M. 72.
- Stanziale, W. G. 44.
- Starck, H. J. 36.
- Starri, N., see  
Condrea, P. 45.
- Steele, J. H. 84.
- Steinhaus, E. A. 80.
- , see  
Foote, H. B. 81.  
Kohls, G. M. 63.  
Parker, R. R. 66.
- ; Parker, R. R.; and McKee, M. T.  
16.
- Stekol, J. A., see  
Kansmeier, J. C. 15.
- Stevens, I. M., see  
Simons, S. A. 102.
- Stewart, H. C. 7.
- Stojalowski, K. 116.
- , see  
Rozowski, T. 27, 114.
- Stuart, B. M.; and Pullen, R. L.  
102.
- Stout, H. I. 78.
- Strong, R. A. 78.
- Strong, R. P., see  
Councilman, W. T. 59.
- Strother, C. D., see  
Stout, H. I. 78.
- Stuart, B. M. 29, 36.
- , see  
Pullen, R. L. 6, 26.
- Stubbe, S. P., see  
Corwin, W. C. 98.
- Stump, D. 29.
- Sugden, J. W. 78.

Suyomoto, W., see  
     Tamura, J. T. 54.  
 Suzuki, T. 78, 79.  
 Suzuki, S., see  
     Ohara, H. 35.  
 Sviridenko, P. A. 68, 116.  
 Swierczewski, S., see  
     Markowicz, J. 109.  
 Svoboda, A., see  
     Jirovec, O. 107.  
 Sylvest, E. 68.

Tamura, J. T. 29, 54.  
 —, see  
     Gibby, I. W. 14.  
 —; and Gibby, I. W. 16.  
 Tanami, Y., see  
     Sakurai, N. 53.  
 Tankersley, E. 68.  
 Tanner, W. S., see  
     Stagg, G. 68.  
 Tauber, E. 29.  
 Tausnig, L. R., see  
     Miller, H. E. 5.  
 Taylor, R. B. 12, 56.  
 Tazawa, Y., see  
     Aoki, K. 57.  
 Teodorovici, G., see  
     Condrea, P. 45.  
 Ter-Vartnov, V. N. 68.  
 Terry, L. L. 29.  
 Tevar, R. M. 49.  
 Theiler, H. 68.  
 Theron, E. 12.  
 Thiery, G., see  
     Drieux, H. 59.  
 Thjotta, T. 29, 79, 94, 95.  
 Thomas, H. B. 29, 36.  
 Thompson, D. H., see  
     Yeatter, R. E. 43, 70.  
 Thompson, L., see  
     Schlotthauer, C. F. 67.  
 Thorp, F., see  
     Graham, R. 61.  
 Tichomirowa, M. 41.  
 Tillisch, J. H. 29.  
 Tillman, C., see  
     Wells, E. B. 30, 36.

Tillman, S. G. 7.  
 Timofijewa, R., see  
     Tichomirowa, M. 41.  
 Tokgoz, S. K.; and Golem, S. B. 97.  
 —; and Golem, S. B. 16, 85.  
 Toman, A. J. 57.  
 Tomanek, E. 90.  
 Tomaszunas, S., see  
     Skrodzki, B. 68, 78.  
 Tomb, A. S. 54.  
 Tovar, R. M. 12, 16, 41, 91, 94.  
 Traub, A.; Mager, J.; and Grossowicz,  
     N. 16.  
 Trautmann, F. 93.  
 Trautman, F. O. P.; and Schneemann,  
     E. M. 84.  
 Troy, T. S. 29.  
 Tumanskiy, M. 37.  
 Turgut, A. 7.  
 Tumanskiy, V. M. 68, 69.  
 —; and Kolesnikova, Z. I. 12.  
 Tuohy, J. H., see  
     Washburn, A. M. 30.  
 Turner, P. A. 49.  
 Tveteras, E. 29.  
 Tworek, R., see  
     Skrodzki, E. 67.  
 Taranenکو, A. F., see  
     Mashkov, A. V. 109.  
 Tartakow, I. G. 102.  
 Tereshchenko, M. P. 116.  
 Thompson, H. E.; and Glynn, J. D.  
     102.  
 Thrailkill, F. B., see  
     Parker, R. R. 101.  
 Tiflov, V. E., see  
     Golov, D. A. 107.  
 Tomaszunas, S., see  
     Skrodzki, E. 115, 116.  
 Tsvetkova, E. M. 116.  
 Tumanskiy, V. M.; and Kolesnikova,  
     Z. I. 117.  
 Tuohy, J. H., see  
     Washburn, A. M. 103.  
 Tworek, R., see  
     Skrodzki, E. 115.

Uglovci, G. P. 54, 117.

- Uglevoi, G. P., see  
     Savel'eva, R. A. 53.  
 Unger, L. 29, 36, 93.  
 Usor, Y. A. 37, 43.  
 Utku, I. E. 97.
- Vail, D. T. 7, 30.  
 Vail, E. L. 69.  
 Valihrach, J., see  
     Jirovec, O. 107.  
 Vanel, G. 7.  
 Varela, G. 69.  
 Varfolomeeva, A. A., see  
     Vershilova, P. A. 117.  
 Vashkov, V. I. 49.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Pronina, E. V. 117.  
 Verbrycke, J. R. 36.  
 Verder, A. E., see  
     Larson, C. L. 52.  
 Vereninova, N. K. 16, 41, 49.  
 \_\_\_\_; Denisenko, L. K.; and Kontorina,  
     A. A. 117.  
 Verge, J. 84, 91.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Saurat, P. 7, 92.  
 Vershilova, P. A.; Olsuf'ev, N. G.;  
     and Varfolomeeva, A. A. 117.  
 Vest, E. D. 69.  
 Vignati, J. 30, 36.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Santavy, F. 117.  
 Viguie, see  
     Bernard, L. 90.  
 Violle, H. 92.  
 Vita, A., see  
     Condrea, P. 55.  
 Vlasova, E. V. 54.  
 Vlasova, E. V.; Mushenkova, N. P.;  
     and Matveev, K. I. 117.  
 Vogt, K. E. 30.  
 Vojteva, Helena, see  
     Jirovec, O. 107.  
 Volfertz, A. A. 12, 41, 57, 69, 79,  
     117.  
 Volk, W. 16.  
 Voronkova, M. 69.  
 Vrea, J. 90.
- Wade, E. M., see  
     Green, R. G. 37, 61.  
 Wagner, A. 93.  
 Wagner, H. 7.  
 Wakeman, D. C., see  
     Bows, D. P. 32.  
 Walker, C. R., see  
     Day, H. S. 99.  
 Wallace, W. R. 30, 103.  
 Waller, E. F. 69.  
 Want, M. L. 7.  
 Warner, C. G., see  
     Gundry, L. P. 33.  
 Warner, E. D., see  
     Gordon, J. 21.  
 Warren, S., see  
     Ray, E. S. 26.  
 Warring, F. C. 30.  
 Warring, W. B. 79.  
 Washburn, A. M. 30.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Tuohy, J. H. 103.  
 Watts, H. G. 7.  
 Watts, H. F. R. 30, 103.  
 Weaver, J. A., see  
     Jellison, W. L. 62.  
 Webb, C. H., see  
     Levy, H. B. 23, 52.  
 Webb, R. G. 7.  
 Wefring, K. W. 94.  
 Wehrle, E. 7.  
 Weil, G. C., see  
     Permar, H. H. 35.  
 Weilbaecher, J. O. 30, 54.  
 \_\_\_\_; see  
     Moss, E. S. 11, 56.  
 Weinzirl, A. 79.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Halliday, C. H. 103.  
 Wells, E. B. 30, 36.  
 Werling, E. H. 30.  
 Wessler, J. E., see  
     Archer, V. 17.  
 Wherry, W. B. 69.  
 \_\_\_\_; and Lamb, B. H. 7.  
 Whiteis, W. R.; and Anthony, E. J.  
     103.  
 Wicht, W. C., see  
     Bell, J. F. 45.

- Wilbur, D. L., see  
     Leser, R. U. 63.  
 Wilkins, H., see  
     Philip, C. B. 77.  
 Wilkinson, C. B., see  
     Johnson, J. B. 51.  
 Wilkinson, J. D., see  
     Levy, H. B. 23, 52.  
 Williams, R. B. 30, 86, 103.  
 Wilson, J. W., Jr., see  
     Giddens, W. R. 21.  
 Wilson, R. 79.  
 Wimberley, N. A. 30.  
 Winter, M. D. 30.  
 Wise, A. W. 54.  
 Witherington, J. B. 54.  
 Withers, W. A. 103.  
 Withington, F. R. 30, 103.  
 Woddell, W. W. 30.  
 Woelffer, E. A. 69, 103.  
 Wohlfeil, T., see  
     Frank, H. 92.  
 Wojcik, K., see  
     Skrodzki, E. 68, 78, 115, 116.  
 Wolfram, S. 31.  
 Wollack, H., see  
     Richs, H. C. 26, 41.  
 Womack, F. C., see  
     Buddingh, G. J. 13.  
 Won, W. D. 44.  
 Wood, W. J. 89.  
 Woodward, J. M. 16, 69.  
 —, see  
     Sbarra, A. J. 27, 44, 67.  
     —; and Mayhew, M. W. 17.  
     —; Sbarra, A. J.; and Holtman, D. F.  
     17.  
 Woodward, T. E. 54.  
 —, see  
     McCrumb, F. R. 52.  
     Parker, R. R. 53.  
 Woodworth, J. A. 103.  
 Wooley, P. G. 69.  
 Worley, J. A., see  
     Gluxton, H. E. 32.  
 Wray, W. S., see  
     Woddell, W. W. 30.  
 Wright, G. G. 42.  
 —, see  
     Alexander, M. M. 38, 45.  
     Feinberg, R. J. 39.  
     Green, T. W. 39, 46.  
 Wright, H. E. 7.  
 Wypocka, F. 117.  
 Yamaguchi, M. 70, 79.  
 Yaniv, H. 54.  
 —, see  
     Avi-Dor, Y. 37, 43, 44, 80.  
     —; and Avi-Dor, Y. 17, 81.  
 Yanson, V., see  
     Miasnikov, Yu. A. 110.  
 Yater, W. M. 31.  
 Yeatter, R. E. 43, 70.  
 Yudenich, V. A. 117.  
 Zarkhi, G. I. 70, 117, 118.  
 Zeiss, H. 118.  
 Zeiter, W. J. 57.  
 Zembrzanski, K. 8, 31, 37, 118.  
 Zifenstein, I. 31.  
 Zimmerman, S. D., see  
     Marshall, B. W. 34.  
 Zimolo, A., see  
     Bezjak, B. 118.